## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA



## APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

(Appeal from Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial))

KRISTINA WILDEVELD, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 005825
CAITLYN MCAMIS, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 012616
The Law Offices of Kristina Wildeveld
\& Associates
550 E. Charleston Blvd., Suite A
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104
(702) 222-0007

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
Nevada Bar No. 001565
District Attorney
STEVEN OWENS
Nevada Bar No. 004352
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Office of the District Attorney
200 Lewis Ave., Third Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89155
(702) 671-2750

AARON FORD
Nevada Bar No. 007704
Nevada Attorney General
555 E. Washington Ave., Ste. 3900
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 486-3420

Attorneys for Respondent

## INDEX

VOL. NO.
III
XXII

III

III

I

I
XXII
I

XXII Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) filed
June 22, 2018 $\qquad$ .5493-5498

Motion to Strike Notice of Expert Witness filed January 26, 2018 $\qquad$ 0192-0197

Motion to Suppress Evidence filed January 22, 2018.0145-0152
Notice of Appeal filed March 30, 2015 $\qquad$ .0071-0073

Notice of Appeal filed June 21, 2018 $.5491-5492$

Opposition to State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Admit Evidence of Defendants Janet and Dwight Solander's Abuse of the Foster Children in their Home filed January 18, 2018 $\qquad$ $.0128-0142$

Order of Reversal and Remand filed April 19, 2016 ..0081-0090

III Recorder's Partial Transcript of Proceedings: Joinder to Defendant Dwight Solander's Motion to Suppress, State's Motion to Quash Dr. Sandra Cetl's and Jacqueline Bluth's Subpoena Duces Tecum heard February 1, 2018 filed August 10, 2018 (continuation) .0501-0543

XXII Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding: Sentencing heard June 5, 2018 filed July 24, 2018 5423-5490

XXII Sentencing Memorandum filed June 1, 2018 ..............5375-5422
State's Bench Memorandum Pursuant to Court's Request Regarding Issue in Pretrial Writs of Habeas Corpus filed October 15, 2014 .0020-0027

State's Notice of Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234(2)] filed January 4, 2018 0091-0096

I State's Notice of Witnesses [NRS 174.234(1)(a)] filedTranscript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .0846-1000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February 16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1001-1172

V Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1173-1250

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1251-1433

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .1434-1500

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1501-1706

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 $\qquad$ 1707-1750

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 1751-1936

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1937-2000

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........2001-2226

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .2227-2250

## X

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2251-2500

XI
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2501-2552

XI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .2553-2750

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......2751-2757

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018..............................2758-3000

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......3001-3076

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 3077-3250

XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 3251-3363
XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3364-3500

XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) .............3501-3664 XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3665-3750

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) 3751-3947

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 3948-4000

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4001-4149

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018.......................................4150-4250

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation).................4251-4379

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4380-4500

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4501-4601

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4602-4750


Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .4751-4914

XX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 $\qquad$ .4915-5000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .5001-5250

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) ...........5251-5280

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 21 heard March 13, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 ...................................5294-5309

XXII Verdict filed March 13, 2018 .....................................5364-5374
observed, you know, children being treated inappropriately, never observed whatever.

MS. BLUTH: Yeah.
THE COURT: Now, can he do it in a quicker manner? Yes. I mean, he could do what I just said, and that's three questions, but I can't on relevancy grounds make Mr. Figler ask his questions a certain way, although again you could sum it up a lot more quickly than what I've just done, but I think he's --

I mean, look, let's face it. What's Mr. Figler trying to do? If he just said, okay, you were there 14 times between this date and this date, and you never saw a child being mistreated, you never saw anything that caused you as a mandatory reporter, I think that probably in Mr. Figler's mind minimizes the impact. If he goes through ad nauseam through 14 notes, then I think he's thinking it makes it seem like more than just saying 14 visits.

Because you could do the same thing, frankly, Mr. Figler, and say you were there 14 times as a mandatory reporter, and you never saw anything that was out of order. You never saw a dirty floor. You never saw kids sitting on buckets. You never heard a kid crying. You never heard blah, blah, blah, but --

MR. FIGLER: I wish we weren't talking about the Starks or Diaz-Burnetts. As the State indicated --

JD Reporting, Inc.

MS. BLUTH: Oh, my gosh.
THE COURT: Well, the ruling is the ruling, Mr. Figler. You can't keep criticizing it.

MR. FIGLER: I'm not criticizing it. I'm just saying
that I have to bring in the rest of the story.
THE COURT: Well, okay. The ruling is the ruling, and like I said --

MR. FIGLER: Did I ask you to change it? I'm just saying this is what I am forced to do as a defense attorney now.

THE COURT: Well, again, you could, you know -MR. FIGLER: I'll consider that.

THE COURT: I'm not telling you how to do your job, and I get it. You think the impact is maximized by going through each visit because it makes it seem like more. You know, if he spends two hours, then it makes it seem like more than 10 minutes summarizing 14 visits, no signs of abuse -MR. FIGLER: The shortest one was 35 minutes. The longest one was two hours, and they're all different times. THE COURT: Well, I just said you're allowed to ask your question. I'm not a criminal defense attorney. You know, I can maybe appreciate what you're doing, but I can't tell you how to ask your question. You know, at some point, if it becomes unduly burdensome and cumulative, then I can say, you know, sum it up here.

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. FIGLER: I'll do my best here.
THE COURT: We're not there yet, but I'm just saying at some point the Court can step in and say this is unduly cumulative, and you need to, you know, get to the chase.

In any event, let's go eat lunch.
(Proceedings recessed 12:36 p.m. to 1:34 p.m.)
(In the presence of the jury)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. The record should reflect the presence of the State through the deputy district attorneys, the defendant and her counsel, the officers of the court, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

And, ma'am, you are still under oath. Do you understand that?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: All right. Mr. Figler, you may resume your cross-examination.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Ms. Davison, we were talking before the break about information that you were learning from the children and your Unity notes, and there was just one thing that I missed. I want to make sure I got it. When Felicia Tucker interviewed Autumn, Autumn was -- did you recall the Autumn was able to explain when she was spanked and when she wasn't spanked, that
sort of thing?
A I don't recall that, but, again, I trust what the Unity notes would say.

MR. FIGLER: Oh, I'm sorry, Counsel. We're looking at page 10 .

MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Do you recall that?
A Yes.
Q So from the Unity notes that you rely upon, you know that Autumn was interviewed and was able to distinguish between levels of punishment or discipline; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that was back in December of -- December of 2012; correct?

A Yes.
Q Thank you. And that would be consistent with her FACT counseling; correct?

A Yes.
Q Thank you. All right. Now, we had talked about the visit. I think the last one we talked about was January 11th of 2012.

A Yes.
Q Okay. And I think I might have just misspoke. So JD Reporting, Inc.
what I just -- I'm sorry. I think it was December of 2011 was the notes that we just read from Felicia Taylor; right?

A Correct.
Q So as far back as December of 2011, Autumn had that training and was able to distinguish disciplines; correct?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. All right. So now we're in 2012, and we had talked right before the break of the January 11, 2012, visit, the one that you and Katie Maddox were at; correct?

A Correct.
Q All right. And you indicated the Solanders weren't there; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And that Andrea, the nanny, was there; correct?

A Yes.
Q All right. Great. And you had testified on direct that you don't remember seeing the Solander kids. You have one distinct memory of seeing the Solander kids working and doing homework, but you couldn't tell me when during that period it was; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. But let me ask you this. You're not suggesting that the nanny on January 11th, 2012, hid the kids away from you or anything like that, are you?

A No. I just I'm saying the only times I've seen the kids is just the one interaction.

Q Okay. But again, your main focus was on the Stark children; correct?

A Correct.
Q And making sure the house was safe?
A Yes.
Q So if kids had run by or gone by, and there was nothing to note, it's possible you didn't note it?

A No. I don't believe so in this instance. I can assure you I've only seen those children once.

Q Okay. But you were in the house, and did you ever hear anyone crying from behind a door or something like that?

A No.
Q Well, of course, if you did, you would've investigated that; right?

A Yes.
Q If you would have seen anything out of the ordinary as it related to the Solander children, you would have either reported it or investigated yourself?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And again you never did anything like that?
A No.
Q Nothing ever alerted you over the multiple visits that you were in the house that anything was wrong with the JD Reporting, Inc.

Solander children; correct?
A Yeah, I never saw them but the once.
Q Okay. But you had no other indication, nothing that suggests that they were being hidden away, no suggestion of that?

A No.
Q Okay. No suggestion that they were being concealed from you in some way; correct?

A No.
Q Okay. You just went in there for the task at hand which is to make sure that the Stark kids were in a safe and healthy environment, and you continually concluded yes?

A Correct.
Q All right. All right. What's ECMHS?
A It's early childhood mental health services.
Q Okay. And you know that the Stark children were also being referred by DFS for ECMHS; isn't that correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And they were on a long waiting list for a while before they could find those mental health counselors for the Stark kids; correct?

A Yes.
Q But ultimately you were able to get them involved in ECMHS as well?

A Correct.

Q So they had FACT counseling; correct?
A Yes.
Q They had ECMHS counseling; correct?
A Yes.
Q They were being viewed by doctors over at Child Haven; is that correct?

A Yes, they were.
Q Okay. Great. Now, you got a report, and, again, we talked a lot about -- or let's go back to the beginning of February, so February 3rd, 2012. There is a Unity note from someone named Naomi Robledo [phonetic]. Am I butchering her name?

A No, that's correct.
Q Okay. Naomi Robledo, and she in her Unity note confirmed that Autumn was taken to the -MR. HAMNER: Objection. Hearsay. MR. FIGLER: Okay. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q From reviewing the Unity notes, do you recall that the caseworker Robledo confirmed Autumn going to the adolescent pediatric gastroenterologist?

A Just so I can clarify, in those notes, they're entered from a separate person. So the nurse specifically would've entered that note. So I do have access to those, and I do view them regularly, but a note like that, you know, I
would've just briefly skimmed over it. I wouldn't have, you know, focused entirely on that. So if she entered it, that's correct, but for me it would just be something that I would kind of skim over in the course of my work.

Q Okay. But in making assessments as to whether or not certain things we're going on or not going on, you're going to rely on your Unity notes; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So if Autumn is being seen by the adolescent pediatric gastroenterologist, that's important to you in your job functions; correct?

A Absolutely. Yes.
Q Okay. And do you recall that there was a visit to the advanced adolescent pediatric gastroenterologist for a medical exam on 2/3/12?

A If she put it in there, I would, again --
Q So there's no reason to doubt that as --
A No, not at all.
Q And again, you testified that there were a number of no-shows. Do you remember after a no-show is when the foster parents reported to you that Autumn was bedwetting again and was putting her hands in the mouth afterwards?

A I recall, yes.
Q Okay. And do you remember that being very close in time to another no-show from the natural parents?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes. In the beginning we were regularly having no-shows.

Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So now I want to talk about the February 10th, 2012, home visit. Do you recall going with Keesha Carruthers to that?

A Yes, vaguely. Yes.
Q Okay. Keesha Carruthers, do you know who she is?
A Yes, I do.
Q All right. Who is she?
A She currently works at Child Haven. She was the in family support worker, I believe, during that time.

Q Okay. So another adult doing the visit with you who worked for the government; correct?

A Yes.
Q Eyes and ears in that house, in the Solander home; correct?

A Correct.
Q All right. Now, isn't it true that you made certain observations -- well, let me rephrase that. You had testified on direct that you never saw Autumn's stomach protruding. Do you remember testifying that on direct?

A Right. I don't recall. Yes.
Q All right. Would it refresh your recollection -- I mean, if you did see something of that, you'd probably put it in your Unity notes; right?

A Sure.
Q Okay. I'm going to approach you with pages 48 and 49. Okay. Let me make sure I got the right one. I always make sure I got the right one.

You recall that that was when the foster parent was telling you that the stomach was protruding? Do you remember that?

A Let's see. Yes.
Q Okay. And now I'm going to direct your attention to page 50. Does that reflect the same date, that February 10th, 2012, visit?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I just want to make sure we're all on the same. That's one page back.

A Sorry.
Q If you could review your own note --
A Sure.
Q -- from the third paragraph and then read that to yourself, and then you let me know when you've had a chance to review that.

A Yes.
Q Okay. Ms. Davison, you remember now entering a note that this worker, meaning you, noted, Autumn's stomach was protruding?

A Yes.

Q So you did see at least that one time?
A Yes. That one time I documented it.
Q And you noted it?
A Yes.
Q Okay. You didn't make that up, did you?
A Oh, no.
Q You don't have a hyperfocus on making false allegations about stomachs, do you?

A No.
Q Okay. You put that in there because it was a fact?
A Yes.
Q Okay. You also noted that Ashley Kenworthy [phonetic] over at FACT was giving them their counseling?

A Yes.
Q But you also learned, when you did your separate discussion with the kids, about the conduct of the Solander kids in the house, didn't you?

A Yes.
Q So when you testified earlier on cross-examination that there were other instances when the Stark children were telling you that the Solander kids were being mean, that they were being disrespectful, that they were causing issues, that's what you're talking about; you noted that?

A Yes, in my case notes.
Q So you entered everything in your notes that was JD Reporting, Inc.
important; correct?
A Yes.
Q And that was important that there were some issues with the Solander kids; right?

A Right. Uh-huh.
Q Okay. And so presumably you probably talked about that to the foster parents, didn't you?

A And what are you referencing?
Q The concerns that the Stark children had with the Solanders. You would have necessarily talked about that with the foster parents; isn't that right?

A Yeah. I'm sure I did.
Q You would've brought it to their attention?
A Yeah. If it was concerning, yes.
Q Yeah. So if you're doing your private interview with the children away from the foster parents, away from all adults --

A Yes.
Q -- so they could be safe -- and you're building rapport with them by this point, are you?

A Yes.
Q Okay. They trust you?
A Uh-huh. Yes.
Q Is that correct?
A Yes.

Q Okay. You don't have any indication that the Stark girls aren't going to be completely honest with you, do you?

A No.
Q Okay. And so they're telling you that there is concerns about the meanness of the Solander kids; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. And then that same month, Elizabeth Smith over at ECSMS -- am I saying that wrong? The mental health service.

A Yes.
Q Okay. Elizabeth Smith saw Ivy. You remember that?
A Not particularly though, but, yes, I know that the children were being seen by them.

Q Okay. Now, in February of 2012, you got word from the Solanders that they were going to take Ivy and Autumn Stark and the Solander kids to Disney World for 12 days in March of 2012; right?

A Yes.
Q And it was of note to you that you usually get the request the same month, but they actually gave it to you a little early for you to prepare. Do you remember that?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And do you have any indication anything went wrong on that trip?

A No, not that I'm aware of.
Q Just the opposite. Isn't it true that Ivy and Autumn JD Reporting, Inc.
reported to you that they had a great trip, that everyone had a great time?

A Yes, they did.
Q Okay. Now, if there was in that setting, if there was a concern about the Solander kids being abused in public or having signs of abuse on them, that would eventually hopefully trickle back to you. In other words, let me rephrase that. If there was an official report that someone saw something in Florida and it was reported to Florida CPS, that would be reported back to Nevada CPS; right?

A Yes. If something from Florida CPS was reported, it would trickle back, yes.

Q Okay. And there was nothing like that in this case?
A No, not that I'm aware of.
Q Okay. Okay. Now, I'm going to direct your attention to March of 2012, yet another home visit where you're in the home; okay. And there's some concerns. Do you recall there being some concerns of Ivy having an infection that doesn't seem to be healing up?

A No. To be honest with you, I apologize, I don't.
Q Okay. That's fine. That's why we got the Unity notes.

A Okay. I'm sorry.
Q I'm just going to make the notes catch up to my place of the cross-examination. And now I'm directing you to pages JD Reporting, Inc.

71 and 72. You could read either one of those. I know those are highlighted, but it's all over. So you can start with page 71, and then it'll take you over to 72 . Just let me know when you're done.

A Okay. Yeah, okay. Yes, I do recall.
Q Okay. So you know there was a pediatrician that was actually involved in the Stark kids and taking care of their health issues; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you know that a gastroenterologist was involved in making sure the Stark kids had all the necessary care and treatment?

A Yes.
Q And that was all directed by the Solanders; correct?
A Correct.
Q Okay. And you know that there was a concern for an infection in Ivy, and so they did special testing; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then you spoke to the children again apart, and they didn't give you anything that would cause you concern about life in the Solander house; correct?

A Correct. But I would note in regards to this specific issue that that testing that was performed, I don't know that at that time that it was necessary.

Q Okay.

A Uh-huh.
Q But that was a pediatrician who was involved in that situation; correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. So no reason to report anything as potential child abuse for getting testing done; correct?

A No.
Q Okay.
A I -- I just think that that was -- my understanding is that that testing, I don't know that it originated from the pediatrician. My understanding it was, you know, that was the foster parents' concern; therefore, the testing was conducted.

Q Okay.
A [Unintelligible.]
Q And that was based off of the fact that Ivy just had this infection that wasn't healing up?

A Correct. Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. That her immune system had been compromised on some level?

A Correct.
Q Okay. But they have to rule that out?
A Sure.
Q That's thoughtful, isn't it, to rule out things that might be causing something unsolved?

A Yes. Again though, just kind of that's my point in JD Reporting, Inc.
that that testing was more of a directive from the foster parent. You know what I mean --

Q Sure.
A -- it was like insinuated into --
Q But was it a particularly intrusive test? Was it anything -- is it a simple test?

MR. HAMNER: Objection. Calls for speculation. She wasn't there.

THE COURT: If she knows.
MR. FIGLER: Okay.
THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of, but I didn't think it was necessary.

MR. FIGLER: Fair enough.
THE WITNESS: Yeah.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q You didn't note that in here, but that's your testimony, and that's fine.

A Yes.
Q Additionally, when you spoke to Autumn apart, and you were asking her about how discipline goes or punishment goes in the house; correct?

A Yes. Correct.
Q And you do that every time; that's your job?
A Yes.
Q And you want to make sure that you have the full JD Reporting, Inc.
picture because you don't want to have the kids in an unsafe home; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And so Autumn -- isn't it true that Autumn told you about a punishment of extended timeouts?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So you actually wrote the word, Extended timeout if you do not sit quietly as being reported by Autumn; correct?

A Yes.
Q In your Unity notes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. That didn't cause you to report the Solanders for child abuse because they're doing an extended timeout?

A No.
Q But the government was aware of that at March of 2012; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Thank you. And I'm going to direct your attention to April of 2012, another home visit, and now you're with another adult, a different adult, someone named Leo. Do you know who Leo is?

A I do.
Q Okay. Who is Leo?
A I believe he was an employee shadowing me at the time JD Reporting, Inc.
because he was new to the department.
Q Do you know Leo's last name?
THE COURT: And I'm sorry. You have a quiet voice.
THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
THE COURT: So just make sure you keep your voice up so that all of the jurors can hear you.

THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'll scoot over.
THE COURT: You know, the microphone, the little black box there --

THE WITNESS: Oh, does it move?
THE COURT: Maybe just move it closer to you.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: So we can make sure we all hear you.
THE WITNESS: All right.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So we're on the April 12, 2012, home visit, and you're with yet another government person, this person shadowing named Leo. Do you know Leo's last name?

A I don't recall. I apologize.
Q No, that's fine. I'm sure there were a lot of people that were in and out of that house with the Stark kids; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. All right. So you're there with Leo, another set of adult eyes and ears. Now, during that time, you got a lot of information from the children Ivy and Autumn when you
took them apart. I'm not going to say what did they tell you on April 12th.

A Okay.
Q That wouldn't be fair.
A Thank you.
Q So what I'm going to do is I'm going to approach you with the notes and see if this refreshes your recollection about the subject matters that were discussed on April 2012 with the Stark kids while you were in the Solander house during the typical monthly home visit.

A I do recall. Thank you.
Q Now, per usual, you note that the house is fine; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. But there's a concern from Janet and Dwight that the kids are putting items in their mouth and that they are eating food up off the floor; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then the children are reporting to you again about how some of the Solander kids, in this case Amaya, is being very mean and is telling you that she is just the worst; correct?

A Yes, that's what she indicated.
Q Okay.
MR. HAMNER: Objection again. What's the relevance JD Reporting, Inc.
of this? It's hearsay. I'm not hearing what the -THE COURT: Mr. Hamner, don't make a speaking objection.

MR. HAMNER: Sorry, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Counsel, approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So we left off in April of 2012, and you're talking to the girls Ivy and Autumn Stark separate, and they're giving you details about the Solander girls and their demeanor and how they're treating the Stark girls; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. At no time up to April or past April did the Stark children ever tell you or report to you that the Solanders were being inappropriate or abusing or hitting or doing anything wrong with the Solander adopted children, did they?

A The only thing that I ever recall them mentioning in regards to the Solander children that's ever just stood out to me was how their food was put together --

Q Right. Okay. Let's --
A -- but no physical -- I'm not -- they've never -- I never heard them say, you know, they hate them or anything like that. My kids never reported that to me.

Q Okay. And they did talk, and we'll get to they JD Reporting, Inc.
talked about the blended food versus the food that the Stark kids were eating; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. And that's the only instance of anything that would even raise an eyebrow by you as a CPS -- I'm sorry, DFS worker to put into your Unity notes?

A Right. Right.
Q Okay. And you, in fact, put that into your Unity notes, didn't you?

A I did.
Q Because you were very complete.
A I try.
Q You did a great job, and it's making my job easier.
A Thank you.
Q And so again, the point being that had, based on your training and policy and experience, had the Stark children told you anything else about the Solander foster -- treating the Solander adopted kids -- Ava, Amaya and Anastasia -- in any bad way or inappropriate way, you would have noted it in your Unity?

A Yes.
Q And they never did that?
A No.
Q Okay. And they were trusting of you?
A I believe so.

Q And they would articulate all the meanness and the acts of the Solander girls to them; correct?

A Yes, they did. And just so you know --
Q There's not a question in front of you right now. So.

A Oh, I just --
Q So I'm sorry.
A Sure. No problem.
Q It's just we never know where that goes.
THE COURT: It's our rules.
THE WITNESS: Sure.
THE COURT: And then as you know, if the State wants to follow up and have you explain an answer --

THE WITNESS: Sure.
THE COURT: -- or expound upon an answer they can do that on redirect.

THE WITNESS: Sure.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q There came a time when -- let's talk about the eating issues with the school and the floor and the garbage and stuff like that.

A Yes.
Q There came a time when you got an email from Dwight that said that he actually caught Autumn eating garbage out of -- or eating food out of the garbage; isn't that correct?

A I believe he mentioned something that, in an email, yes.

Q Okay. He said he saw it with his own eyes?
A [No audible response.]
Q That's what he said; right?
THE COURT: Is that yes?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: You have to answer out loud for the taped record.

THE WITNESS: Yes. If it's in my note, then I would have copied it from his email. So that's what he said, yes. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q All right. And then as of May of 2011, you noted in your Unity notes that Autumn and Ivy appear healthy and well cared for; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that Autumn is taking her MiraLAX daily and that she's continuing to see Dr. Sheikh for all her gastro issues; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. You noted that.
A Yes.
Q And during that same May visit, you received information that Autumn and Ivy had been fighting with each other; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you took them aside, as you always do, and you asked them about discipline, and they told you about timeouts and crisscross; is that correct?

A Yep. Crisscross applesauce, uh-huh.
Q And what's crisscross applesauce?
A It's when you sit with your legs crossed in front of you, like people normally say, like, Indian style, that they refer to it as crisscross applesauce.

Q Okay. And they told you they didn't like that punishment or that discipline, did they?

A Sure. Uh-huh.
Q Right. But there was nothing about that technique that caused you to alert CPS or cause an investigation as to potential child abuse?

A No.
Q Crisscross applesauce didn't raise an eyebrow for you?

A No.
Q Okay. Okay. And you would get emails I think it's policy, right, if there's anything wrong in the home or anything of concern to the foster parents, they're supposed to reach out to you as the case -- as the DFS caseworker; correct?

A Yes.
Q And Janet and Dwight reached out to you quite a few JD Reporting, Inc.
times just saying here's some concerns. They were alerting you. They were being transparent and open with DFS about the issue?

MR. HAMNER: Objection. Calls for speculation.
THE COURT: That's sustained.
MR. FIGLER: Fair enough.
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q They were giving you detailed emails repeatedly over the period of time from placement through, and now I'm up to May of 2012; they were giving you those emails; correct?

A Yes, they were.
Q Okay. So whenever there was an incident such as Autumn and Ivy fighting or hitting or refusing to go to timeout or refusing crisscross applesauce, they told you about that; correct?

A Yes.
Q And there was concerns so that the Solanders were telling you, you know, hopefully you can bring this information to the FACT counseling. So that's all normal; correct?

A Yes, it is.
Q That's what you would hope foster parents would do; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Great. And every time that you went into the house, you did a body check on those kids; correct?

A Correct.
Q And you never found anything that caused you enough concern. In fact, most every home visit you're, like, no bruises or marks noted; correct?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And then there was that report that you talked about on the direct examination where the kids were putting their hands down their pants and maybe in their mouths. Do you remember that?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And do you remember what Janet's solution for that was?

A Yes. To put socks on their hands.
Q Put socks on their hands so they wouldn't keep doing that?

A Yes.
Q Is there anything abusive about that?
A No.
Q Did it solve the problem?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, I want to get to the part where you talked on direct examination about the school, and now we're in October of 2012. I'm trying to just speed it up a little bit because really you are in there every month with different people sometimes, sometimes by yourself.

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q Okay. And as a mandatory reporter, you never saw anything that you needed to report; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And during that time the Stark kids would be very forthright and honest with you based on your experience and observation?

A Yes.
Q And they would tell you about everything that happened to them, and they would tell you stories about the Solander kids; correct?

A That's correct.
Q But they never ever said to you that the Solander kids were being beaten with paint sticks until they bled, did they?

A No.
Q And had they told you that, you would have acted; correct?

A Yes.
Q You would have put that in your notes?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And they never told you that catheters are being stuck into the Solander kids because the same, you would have acted and reported; right?

A Correct.

Q You never heard any of that from the Stark kids?
A No.
Q And you got them alone?
A Yes.
Q There was nobody in the room with them except you and the children; right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. They just talked about the cameras. Were the cameras on you watching you, or were you outside the presence of that?

A We were outside the presence.
Q Okay. So that's a protocol. You want to get those kids isolated into a comfortable and safe environment; isn't that true?

A Yes.
Q And by this point, October of 2012, you have a great rapport with them by your opinion because that's what you're there to do; right?

A Correct.
Q If you had a bad rapport, someone else might have would've come in to be their primary caseworker; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that didn't happen here?
A No.
Q Okay. So let's talk about this food issue. You JD Reporting, Inc.
indicated on direct that you went to the school and talked to somebody, but you can't remember her name. It might be Monica or Monique?

A Something, yes. I'm not certain, but, yes.
Q Okay. And you told the jury that they did not -that this person Monica or Monique did not have the same assessments; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. You didn't check to see how thorough her research was, did you?

A I just listened to what she told me.
Q What she told you?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So, for lack of a better word, hearsay, but she told you that she didn't see those issues; correct?

A Correct.
Q Do you know if she talked to every single teacher, every single monitor at the school, if she talked to the people in the cafeteria? Do you know if she talked to any or all of those people?

A I believe she talked to the cafeteria only because she told me the records of the children's meals from the school.

Q Okay. And, in fact, do you recall a time when you asked Autumn if she had been eating food out of the garbage? JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q And she said, no, I don't eat food out the garbage, but I do find it on the ground, and I don't know why I do that, but I do that. Do you remember her saying that?

A I believe she said something like that, yes.
Q That would be a concern, little children eating food off the ground; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So that corroborated, if you will, Dwight's observation of seeing her eating food out of the garbage; right?

A Well, I don't know that she said she ate it off the floor. I believe she -- I remember clearly asking her that question, if you're eating out of the garbage, and I do recall her telling me no. I do think she said she picked up stuff off the floor, but I don't know that she said she actually ate it or gave it to Ivy.

Q Okay. But you did make notes about that conversation?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, during this time, isn't it true that we're not in a bubble. The natural parents are still being brought in. I mean, they're having all sorts of CFTs. What's a CFT?

A It's a child and family team meeting. It's where we JD Reporting, Inc.
get together as a team to discuss the status of a case, any concerns, things that are going well.

Q Okay. And the foster parents sometimes participate in those as well, don't they?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And Janet and Dwight, they would show up, and they would present all the information and discuss it with everybody at the CFT; correct?

A Yes, they would.
Q And who was present at the CFT besides the natural parents and the foster parents?

A Myself, sometimes their service providers can be present.

Q Okay. And essentially what you're trying to do, and I don't want to put words in your mouth. You are the professional, not me, but you're just trying to work out all issues because ultimately you're trying to find a way if it's available to reunify the kids with their natural parents if it's available?

A Yes.
Q All right. So you got the CFT meetings that Janet and Dwight are participating in, and there are some concerns, aren't there, that the family, the natural parents are maybe being a little inappropriate in the kind of communications that they're giving Ivy and Autumn; isn't that true?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that they're giving them false hopes and telling them bad information about when you're coming home and that sort of thing; isn't that true?

A Yes, it is.
Q Okay. And this is really confusing those little girls at this point; isn't it?

A Sure. Yes.
Q Okay. And you're always going to be concerned as a caseworker that when the natural parents are first neglecting, then abandoning and then manipulating, that the children are going to act out and do bad behavior?

A Yes.
Q You've seen that probably way too many times in your field?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so if a child is picking food out of the garbage, or a child is taking food, sneaking food from other kids, et cetera, that could be a result of all these behaviors; right?

A Yes, it could.
Q Okay. And Autumn also told you that she was sneaking food from other kids too, in the notes. She said that too; right?

A I believe so.

Q Okay. So you talked about on direct that you had told the supervisor that it was odd [unintelligible] different information?

A Yes.
Q But this was at the same time when you were dealing with the natural parents potentially manipulating the children or giving them bad information too; correct?

A Yeah.
Q Okay. So there was a whole universal concern about the Stark children may be exhibiting bad behavior because something else is going on. So it wasn't just about the Solanders, was it? It was also about the natural parents?

A Yeah, there was a lot going on.
Q And you didn't note in any of your Unity notes that you have a concern about Janet Solander making things up; you never said that?

A No.
Q You never said that in any report?
A No.
Q So at the time, and we're talking about November of 2011 through March of 2013, there is not a single Unity note where you put in there I think Janet might be making this stuff up?

## A No.

Q Now, you testified on direct that Janet told you that JD Reporting, Inc.
she was a nurse or had nursing experience; correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And then the prosecutor asked you, Were you able to confirm that, and I think your answer was, No, I was not; right? Where did you to go to look?

A I'm sorry?
Q Where did you go to look to confirm it?
A I didn't go anywhere to look.
Q Okay. And I thought that was going to be your answer.

A Okay.
Q Okay. So he kind of asked you a negative. Did you do something that you don't do? Okay. So you didn't look at military records or employment records? You didn't look at any of that stuff?

A No.
Q Okay. Did you ever demand that Janet give that to you so that you could prove that she was telling the truth or anything like that?

A No.
Q When Janet and/or Dwight spoke with you, you said that they were intense and precise; correct?

A Yes. Yes.
Q So they had no problem communicating information to you, did they?

A No.
Q Okay. And they did it on a regular basis?
A Yes, they did.
Q And they tried to be as specific -- well, they were being very specific with you about different things; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And especially as it related to the dental needs or the medical needs or the gastro needs. They were being very specific with you, and Janet was talking in a way that didn't give you a concern that she didn't know what she was talking about; right?

A No, I didn't have a concern she didn't know what she was talking about.

Q Okay. All right. So there came a time when there was a concern that the parents were not going to be able to meet reunification; right?

A Uh-huh. Excuse me. Yes.
Q Okay. And what is the standard policy of how long you really want to give it for reunification? In other words, how long are the children out of the house before it starts to get like maybe this isn't going to happen, and maybe we have to look at termination of parental rights?

A At about 9 to 12 months.
Q 9 to 12 months, that's the standard?
A Yes.

Q Okay. And after that period, you have to start thinking about what's going to happen with these kids because they may not be reunified?

A Right.
Q And so you're looking for adoptive resources; isn't that right?

A Yes.
Q That's a term of art from the DFS, adoptive resource; right?

A Yes, it is.
Q That's somebody who you trust, who has been proven to be safe, who you know about who can take on those children; right?

A Correct.
Q So if there was a grandparent who was abusive and that you knew hit kids with a belt and this and that, that would not be a good adoptive resource?

A If it was abusive, not the belt hitting alone, but if he was abusive with it, yes.

Q If it was abusive, if it left marks --
A Right. Uh-huh.
Q Okay. All right. And, in fact, in your Unity notes, when it looked like the natural parents weren't going to make it, you identified Janet Solander and Dwight Solander as being appropriate adoptive resource for the Stark children; isn't
that true?
A Yes, it is.
Q And this is during your period of time, November of 2011 through March of 2013; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And then it started happening that the parents were getting a little bit better, better enough -- there were also court proceedings, weren't there?

A Yes.
Q So the court was involved and heard everything too?
A Yes.
Q And sometimes the Solanders would come to the court proceedings; isn't that true?

A Yes, I recall they came.
Q Correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And that would help along the process and do what they were asked to do as foster parents; correct?

A Yes.
Q And then the Court decided it was okay for reunification; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
Q And that has to be approved by the court at that point?

A Yes, it does.

Q And that was really the last contact that the Solanders had with the Stark children. Presumably they were thanked for what they had done, and then they were reunified with their natural parents; correct?

A They were reunified, yes.
Q Now, and do you even remember that there was a letter from the natural father thanking the Solanders for taking care of their kids while they were --

MS. BLUTH: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: That's sustained.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Do you encourage letters from the natural parents to the foster --

MR. HAMNER: Objection. Relevance.
THE COURT: Well, she can answer that. I don't know that it's relevant. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q Do you encourage that?
A I'm not opposed to it. If they can work things out, I think it's great.

Q Okay.
THE COURT: And just to be clear, the court was family court. It was a division of the family court; is that right?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. Sorry if I didn't make that clear, Your Honor.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Now, Ms. Davison, if you had heard from any source through CPS or direct that the Solanders were abusing their children while the Starks were in that house, that would've been a concern to you, wouldn't it?

A Yes.
Q And you never heard anything like that during that almost a year and a half?

A No, I did not.
Q And I'm going to list some other names. Naomi Tabon, T-a-b-o-n.

A Uh-huh.
Q Who is that?
A I'm not sure. I apologize.
Q Okay. That's fine. Is it possible that she is a DFS worker?

A Yes. She just may work in a different capacity than myself, like nursing or something like that.

Q Okay. But whenever somebody enters a note into Unity, it says who it comes from; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Then somebody related with the government on JD Reporting, Inc.
some level?
A Yes.
Q Because they're the ones that have access to Unity; isn't that right?

A Correct.
Q So if a note is entered into Unity, you could rest assured that that note was entered not by a third party doctor but by a government worker who is responsible for those children?

A Yes.
Q Who has been taught that mission and lives by that mission?

A Yes.
Q And you live by that mission?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you wouldn't do anything to subvert your mission. You're not a lazy person. You're a detail person; isn't that correct?

A Yes, I try to be.
Q You're on it?
A Yes.
Q James Cook, is that another person at the CPS?
A I believe so.
Q Or DFS?
A Yes.

Q Okay. And I mentioned the name Susie Viscarra before.

A Yes.
Q Okay. And it would not surprise you that all those people had some Unity note involving the Stark children during the period of time when the adopted Solander kids were in the house as well; correct?

A Yes. MR. FIGLER: Court's indulgence. Pass the witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: Redirect. MR. HAMNER: Thank you.

## REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So I want to go all the way back to the beginning of cross-examination. Do you remember when you were asked some questions about how you prepared in a meeting with the State?

A Yes.
Q Do you remember those questions very early on?
A Yes.
Q At any point in time did any defense lawyers contact you to meet with you prior to this trial?

A The defense, no.
Q Okay. You were asked on cross-examination about, early on in the beginning, about the inhaler. Do you remember JD Reporting, Inc.
that?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, just a second. I'm sorry. With respect to that, at that time, based off of what you can recall, I don't know if you need to look at your notes again, but was there a prescription that went with that inhaler?

A Not that I can recall. I believe that that was the issue.

Q Okay. So even though she -- she had an inhaler in her pocket; is that right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So there was never a prescription for this child to have that inhaler that anyone could find?

A Right. That -- yes. That's correct.
Q And you reviewed also her medical passport; isn't that right?

A Correct.
Q Did it indicate that she was diagnosed with asthma?
A No, not that I can recall.
Q How about COPD?
A No.
Q How about any respiratory ailments?
A No, not that I'm aware of.
Q You were then asked some questions about, well, before you place a child in the care of foster parents, there's JD Reporting, Inc.
got to be some vetting that's done. Do you remember that?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you were asked about kind of the thoroughness of your vetting; correct?

A Correct.
Q And I think at some point [unintelligible] and CPS had absolutely no concerns about the Solanders at the time that those children were placed in their care in November of 2011; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Let me just ask you this, and I just don't know if it's true. Did you ever review any of the Unity notes for any of the other children living in that house prior to placing them in custody with the Solanders?

A No.
Q Okay. So you didn't review any of those notes --
A No.
Q -- is that right?
A That's correct.
Q And I'm just not -- I don't know. I'm just not sure. Would it have been your responsibility to review those based on your role in this, or would it have been someone else, or is that something that's just not done?

A We would never have, like, reviewed the case notes prior to placement. That's not my role, nor is that typical.

What would have happened is since they were licensed foster parents, they would have gone through a different department. So anything of any vetting from myself, no.

Q So when you say the licensing, so the idea is that if something happened that was concerning, licensing maybe would've revoked their license, and then we wouldn't have that issue?

A Right.
Q Okay. So were you aware in February of 2011 that there was information reported to CPS that the adoptive daughter Amaya Solander --

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. Can we approach?

THE COURT: Counsel, approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: We'll take a break soon. Is everyone okay for right now without a break? We'll be taking a break pretty soon.

BY $\operatorname{MR}$. HAMNER:
Q So were you aware that in February of 2011, nine months before the Starks were placed in that home, that there was a report to CPS that the adoptive daughter Amaya Solander had gone to school stating that her mother beats her with a belt, that she is hungry and shaking and crying when she spoke to staff? Were you aware of that?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A No.
Q Okay. Were you aware that six months later, in August of 2011, and that is three months before the Starks were placed there in November, that a CPS worker from your office ran into the same child at the dentist, and the child was covered in bruises on multiple parts of her body and disclosed that she was being abused by Janet Solander?

A No.
Q Let me ask you this. If you had been aware of those, those two reports, would that have been a factor of concern for you in deciding to place the Starks with the Solander family?

A Yes.
Q But to be clear, right now, as it stands, your kind of placement division doesn't cross-reference other Unity notes related to children that are living in a prospective foster parents' home; is that correct?

A Right. Uh-huh.
Q You were also asked about your visits to the home. When you went to the home --

There were some questions about if it was clean, if it was nice, things of that nature.

A Yes.
Q -- did you see where the Stark children were sleeping?

A The Starks, yes.

Q Okay. Where were they sleeping?
A They were sleeping in an upstairs bedroom.
Q Okay. Did they have beds?
A Yes. They had, I believe, like a bunk bed. Yes.
Q Okay. During your visit, in any of your visits, because I know you went once a month --

A Yes.
Q -- were you aware of where the Solander children, those adoptive girls, where they were sleeping in the house?

A No, never saw where they were sleeping. I only saw them once. I never really saw the children.

Q There was some cross-examination questions about the natural parents failing to show up for meetings, and that made Autumn and Ivy upset.

A Yes.
Q Do you remember those questions?
A Yes.
Q And there were some questions that the Solanders or Janet would, to help make -- would do things like take them to McDonald's; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And you heard that from speaking with Autumn or Ivy, that they told you we would go to McDonald's, things like that?

A Right.
Q When they would talk about going to McDonald's, did JD Reporting, Inc.
they ever indicate the Solander girls would go with them? A No.

Q If they had relayed that information, would that have been something you noted in your CPS records?

A Yes.
Q There were a lot of questions about this allegation of sexual abuse with respect to Ivy. Do you remember that?

A Yes.
Q And it was initially reported by the foster parents that it was, you know, a roommate or something along those lines?

A Right.
Q Ultimately, was that report substantiated or unsubstantiated?

A I believe it was unsubstantiated.
Q Okay. Were Ivy and Autumn interviewed about that?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Did either one of them disclose being sexually abused by this roommate?

A Not that I'm aware of.
Q Did either of them explain what -- where this head game came from or this supposed abuse, the head game? Do you remember what they said about that?

A No. No. Because I didn't interview the children. Sorry.

Q Okay. But you did review these notes obviously to affect kind of subsequently -- subsequent things you did; right?

A Right.
Q Would it help to review your CPS notes, specifically pages 20 and, I believe, 21? Would it help to possibly do that?

A Yes. Thank you. MR. HAMNER: Court's indulgence.

And I'm also going to be referring to those pages as well as page 10, Counsel.

May I approach?
THE COURT: You can move freely.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you very much.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Referring to page -- so if you review this date here.
A Yes.
Q I want you to review this paragraph here silently and this paragraph here. I'm referring to kind of the third and fourth paragraphs on page 27.

A Okay.
Q And let me know when your memory is refreshed.
A [Witness complies.]
Q Does that refresh your -- now, I want you to refer to page 10, and I want you to look at the last paragraph. Read JD Reporting, Inc.
that silently, and let me know when your memory is refreshed.
A [Witness complies.]
Q Okay. So how old is Ivy at that time? Do you remember?

A Yeah, like 3.
Q 3 years old. When Autumn and Ivy are interviewed, who provides you a description of what the head game actually is?

A When they -- say that again. I'm sorry.
Q Who describes, when these two children were interviewed, does one of the children --

A Oh, Autumn.
Q -- give a description of the head game?
A Yeah, Autumn described it.
Q Okay. Who did she say that game was actually played with?

A With children.
Q Okay. Whose children?
A She referenced the gentleman Grant, and I believe she said his son and another little boy.

Q Okay. So this roommate's son, and what were the approximate ages of these boys?

A I want to say 3 as well.
Q Okay.
A One of them was 3. They were like --

Q Did they ever --
A -- young children.
Q And I didn't mean to cut you off. Were they -- was these 3 year olds referred to as Ivy's boyfriend?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So talking about a 3 year old played this game?

A Right.
Q And this was a child of the roommate?
A Right. Grant's son.
Q Okay. And then ultimately it was unsubstantiated?
A Yes.
Q And you noted those things; is that right?
A Yes. Uh-huh.
Q Because those were the facts that were relayed to you?

A Right.
Q And those were the words you chose to put down in your notes?

A Yes.
Q You were asked on cross-examination a little bit about the fact that in January of 2012, Autumn relayed that Ava had grabbed her arm tightly?

A Yes.
Q From what you can recall, was this a persistent JD Reporting, Inc.
problem, or was it more like, well, this one time she grabbed my arm tightly; if you remember?

A It didn't seem to be a persistent problem. I remember that particular time. She didn't tell it to me every single time I went and visited her. You know, it was just every now and then she'd mention, oh, she hit me, or she's mean to me, but I don't recall it being like every single month, no.

Q So and let me -- I'm just curious. When you kind of sit down, and you're talking about these sort of, what sort of question do you pose that might get an answer like that? Is it like how's it going with the other kids in the house? What's it --

A Yes.
Q Okay.
A I'll ask specifically that, like are they nice to you? How do they treat you? Do you play with them?

Q So sometimes you would get kind of like an isolated this one time she grabbed my arm tightly?

A Right.
Q Over the year and a half that you're there meeting with her every month, is she incessantly complaining about the physical touchings from the Solander kids --

A No.
Q -- happening every single month?
A No.

Q Is she saying anything like, hey, why isn't this stopping? It's, you know, kind of one of these things, like it's not stopping, and no one is doing anything about it. Is that the type of conversations you're having?

A No.
Q What's it kind of light? Is it constant, or is it more sporadic?

A It's more sporadic, like children.
Q You were asked some questions about these visits that you were doing at that house. How long, on the low end, how long would a visit take?

A Maybe 15, 20 minutes.
Q Okay. On a high end?
A It could be up to an hour depending on what's happening with the family.

Q Possibly as long as two hours?
A Yep.
Q And you're saying -- even times you're there for two hours you just remember one time seeing the Solander kids?

A Yeah, I only saw those children once.
Q You were asked on cross, You had 14 visits, but they never reported any abuse. Do you remember being asked questions like that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I just want to be clear about something. JD Reporting, Inc.

During the 14 times you visited, did you ever speak with any one of the Solander girls?

A No, never.
Q Okay. Was it your responsibility to inquire of them what was happening in the house?

A No.
Q Okay. So during those 14 times, you're not sitting and having these same kind of discussions that you might have with Autumn and Ivy?

A Correct.
THE COURT: Where in the house would you go to speak privately with Autumn or Ivy?

THE WITNESS: In their bedroom.
THE COURT: Okay. And the girls shared a bedroom?
THE WITNESS: Autumn and Ivy did, yes.
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. So you are not reaching out to those kids. You're just focusing on Autumn and Ivy?

A Correct.
Q And there were some questions about, you know, well, if you had heard about something abusive you would have noted it, right, because those things are important; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So if you had heard about a child kind of JD Reporting, Inc.
crawling on their hands and knees for wetting themselves, would that have been something you would have noted?

A Yes.
Q If you had heard about a child having soiled underwear in their mouth being placed in by the parents, would that be something you would note?

A Yeah, absolutely. Yes.
Q If it had been reported to you that children were sitting on, like, paint buckets for hours at a time, would that have been something that you reported?

A Absolutely, yes.
Q How about if it was reported that catheters were being used on children inside a home --

A Yes.
Q -- would that be something you would report?
A Yes.
Q Now, you were also asked about -- there were questions about I think at one point you do recall noticing a protruding stomach once; is that right?

A Yes.
Q But you do also note several times that when speaking with Autumn about her discomfort she indicated to you, I was in no discomfort at all?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And you've made kind of multiple notes about JD Reporting, Inc.
that?
A Yes.
Q Were you ever during the year and a half you were there provided any of the medical paperwork related to her visits to a GI doctor?

A No.
Q Were you provided any documents related to what actual diagnosis, if any, Autumn or even Ivy had by any GI doctor?

A No.
Q Another point that you were asked about was that Autumn believed -- relayed to you that the Solander girls were mean and disrespectful. Do you remember that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you remember how that conversation actually went and how she explained what the word disrespectful meant? Do you remember what Autumn said that about that?

A Just specifically that they're mean and disrespectful.

Q Would it help to refresh your recollection to take a look at your notes?

A Sure. Thanks.
MR. HAMNER: I'm referring to page 50, Counsel, middle of the page.

May I approach the witness?

THE COURT: You may move freely.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness some of her notes. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q I want you to look at this paragraph right here. I want you to read that in its entirety silently to yourself, and let me know when your memory is refreshed.

A Yes.
Q Okay. So initially does Autumn say that Amaya is mean and at times disrespectful?

A Yes.
Q Do you ask Autumn what that word disrespectful meant to her?

A I did ask her that.
Q And what did Autumn tell you?
A She indicated that she didn't know what the word disrespectful meant, but that's the word that was being used in the home, and she heard everybody say it.

Q She said that that's what everyone calls her?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So she didn't even know what that meant?
A Correct.
Q She was just hearing that in the house?
A Yes.

Q And at that time Ivy is around 3 years old?
A Yes.
Q Her sister?
A Yes.
Q And that was a fact you noted in your notes; correct?
A Right.
Q That Autumn expressed she didn't understand what that word meant?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So and you noted it -- did you note that because you felt that was important to note?

A Yes, because of her age and that word.
Q Then there were a number of questions about an infection that wouldn't go away. Do you remember that?

A Yes.
Q And I think at some point you had expressed a concern that you didn't necessarily -- you were concerned about the need for the testing; is that right?

A Right.
Q And I think you had even said on cross-examination, because it was your understanding it was the foster parents who were reporting a concern about a particular potential disease; right?

A Right.
Q And that the pediatrician just kind of followed up on JD Reporting, Inc.
the foster parents' concern?
A Right.
Q Let's just be clear. What was the disease that the foster parents were saying they thought Ivy had?

MR. FIGLER: Objection, Your Honor. So here -- can we approach?

THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: We're going to go ahead and take our afternoon recess. Let's just take about 10 minutes. That'll put us right at 2:55, 2:55.

So during the brief recess, you are reminded you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.
(Jury recessed 2:46 p.m.)
THE COURT: And, ma'am, please don't discuss your testimony.

Counsel, approach.
I think maybe stay a minute or just --

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: Can I just use the rest room real
quick?
THE COURT: Do you need to use the rest room?
THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know where it is. THE COURT: Go rest.

MS. BLUTH: Do you want her to use that rest room, or would you like me to walk --

MR. HAMNER: Do you want to use the back one?
THE COURT: Oh, sure.
MS. BLUTH: I can take her.
THE COURT: Yeah. I was just going to say on this issue, we might want to question her out of the presence of the jury to find the basis of the knowledge, and then that'll make the determination as to whether or not she can testify about it.

MR. HAMNER: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: So when we take our -- it just occurred to me. So everybody rest, and then if there is a question as to where she got the information, we can just ask her out of the presence of the jury.

MR. FIGLER: That's fine. I'd just like to make that on the record.

THE COURT: All right.
(Proceedings recessed 2:47 p.m. to 2:54 p.m.)
(Outside the presence of the jury)

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: We're on the record out of the presence of the jury.

And you had made an objection at the bench, and then there was some argument about I think the witness's basis of knowledge on whether it was hearsay or double hearsay or speculation.

MR. FIGLER: Correct.
THE COURT: It went to what one of the Stark girls was suspected of having; is that right?

MR. FIGLER: Well, what we know from the Unity notes is that the Stark girl had an infection that wasn't healing and that she submitted to an HIV test through the pediatrician. That's all that's reflected in the Unity. The witness testified so far that she didn't agree with having that child take that particular test, and that's all we know so far. So when the State inquired as to what disease she was being tested for, HIV and AIDS are different things, and so HIV is a -there is a test for it.

THE COURT: You don't have to educate us. I mean, you can't get to AIDS without having HIV.

MR. FIGLER: Correct. But immune deficiencies that would be shown up on a test for HIV can be ordered for a number of different reasons, especially if you have an infection, and we don't know how much this witness interacted with the pediatrician or not. What was being reported to her was being JD Reporting, Inc.
reported from the pediatrician and what she was able to confirm or not. So I want to just make sure it's not coming in as a double hearsay.

MR. HAMNER: It's in the records.
THE COURT: Well, that doesn't matter. Let me just ask the question and find out the basis of her knowledge, and then there may not be any reason for everybody to keep arguing.

So, ma'am, where did you learn that she was being tested for possible HIV?

THE WITNESS: I believe I spoke with Ms. Solander about it. I believe she told me that. I'd have to double check my note, but I believe it was directly from her.

THE COURT: Okay. Would that refresh your memory?
THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm sorry.
THE COURT: Oh, no, no. That's okay.
THE WITNESS: There's so many notes I put in.
THE COURT: And we'd rather you say you don't remember than speculate and guess; okay. So that's absolutely fine.

Would you show it to her, please.
MR. HAMNER: Yes, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Do you recall whether or not you ever spoke to the pediatrician about this issue?

MR. HAMNER: If you would take a look at the last two sentences --

THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. HAMNER: -- refresh your memory. THE WITNESS: It comes from the foster parent directly. It was my interaction with her during the home visit.

THE COURT: Okay. Fair enough.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. So is she going to testify that the foster parent told her that the child had AIDS?

THE COURT: Well, she can testify to whatever it is she remembers the foster parent told her. Because if the basis of the objection was hearsay or speculation, I think we've shown that it's not hearsay because it comes from a party opponent.

MR. FIGLER: So specifically, and we're on page 10, she's going to testify as to what she recalls Janet Solander told her directly. We don't have a problem with that.

THE COURT: Right.
MR. FIGLER: But if Janet Solander said that the pediatrician told me, then that needs to be brought out as well.

THE COURT: You can bring that out on cross if Mr. Hamner doesn't bring it out on direct. Then you can say well was that --

And then, just to be clear, you never confirmed or disconfirmed -- or you never confirmed or failed to confirm any
of this by directly contacting the pediatrician; is that true? THE WITNESS: Right.

THE COURT: Okay. Kenny, bring them in.
MR. HAMNER: May I at least make one note for the record?

THE COURT: Sure.
MR. HAMNER: That the CPS records dated March 9th, 2012, it's on page 71 that we provided. 71, it expressly states, Per foster parent, as pediatrician was unable to identify cause, they suspected HIV; hence the pediatrician tested Ivy for HIV.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, we cleared it up. It was a statement by Ms. Solander. So the Court would overrule Mr. Figler's objection.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Kenny, bring them in.
MR. FIGLER: Again, can we just before we go -- I mean, this is kind of -- I want the Court to read exactly where the they came from, meaning they the doctor's office, or they the Solander family, and that's an issue. So let's identify our pronouns when we're going through this and be very cautious and careful.

THE COURT: All right. Well, she's cleared it up. Kenny, bring them in.

I mean, that's why we took a break. Well, that

JD Reporting, Inc.
wasn't the only reason, but we took a break. Out of the presence of the jury she cleared it up. So --
(Pause in the proceedings)
(Jury entering 2:59 p.m.)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now just about back in session, and the record --

I stepped on Kenny's part.
The record should reflect the presence of the State, the defendant and her counsel, the officers of the court and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

And, Mr. Hamner, you may resume your redirect examination.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you very much.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So when we last left off, we were talking about the fact that because the infection wasn't healing, one of the foster parents -- I think you may have mentioned Janet -thought Ivy may have had a particular type of disease and wanted that tested for it. Was that what we were talking about before our break?

A Yes.
Q Okay. What was the disease that she thought Ivy had?
A HIV.
Q Okay. And as a result of Janet's concern for the HIV diagnosis, the pediatrician just went ahead and did the HIV

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. Assumes facts not in evidence and foundation.

THE COURT: Do you know whether or not the pediatrician ever did the HIV test?

THE WITNESS: I didn't confirm if they did or not. No.

THE COURT: Okay. And to your knowledge, is that just a blood test?

THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
THE COURT: Okay.
MR. HAMNER: I can --
THE COURT: No. No. That's okay. I think, you know, she doesn't know whether it was -- she doesn't know what follow up, if any, occurred.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Would it help refresh your recollection to see your notes?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Referring to page 72, I'm going to refer to the fourth paragraph.

MR. HAMNER: May I approach?
THE COURT: You may move freely.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
THE COURT: Both sides may move freely --

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. HAMNER: I'm sorry. It's just force of habit. THE COURT: -- about the well of the courtroom. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Let the record reflect, I'd like you to take a look at this fourth paragraph.

THE COURT: Jurors may not move freely about the courtroom. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q And if that helps refresh your recollection.
A Yes.
Q Okay. So was a test actually scheduled for her?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And were the results pending while this was happening?

A Yes.
Q Okay. As far as you know from your interactions, does Ivy have HIV?

A No, not that I'm aware of.
Q But you made notes of all these things; is that right?

A Yes, I did.
Q Because you felt they were important?
A Yes.
Q You were asked about a meeting you had, a home visit, in April of 2002 -- 2012, and I think it was some of the JD Reporting, Inc.
questions were about how the Solanders continued to kind of take them to doctors as they needed. Do you remember being asked that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Do you remember, if you remember off the top of your head, do you remember if the Solanders decided to kind of switch doctors with respect to these -- I think the questions were in relation to ear infections. I think there was a bunch of questions about Ivy having ear infections. Do you remember that?

A I remember her having ear infections, yes.
Q Do you remember being asked that on
cross-examination?
A Not specifically in regards to ear infections.
Q Okay. What do you remember about the different doctors that Ivy saw for that? Do you remember much about that?

A I do recall that she did have frequent ear infections. That was being reported to me.

Q Do you remember whether Janet was satisfied with the first set of doctors --

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor, as outside of the scope of cross.

THE COURT: State your question.
MR. HAMNER: I said, Do you recall if Janet was JD Reporting, Inc.
satisfied with the work that the first set of doctors did with respect to these ear infections, and I believe that was cross-examined on.

MR. FIGLER: I didn't ask about --
THE COURT: I don't think specifically the ear
infections, but I think --
MR. FIGLER: And I didn't ask about satisfaction. I didn't ask about different doctors.

THE COURT: Well, overruled. She can answer. MR. HAMNER: May I -THE COURT: Do you remember the question? THE WITNESS: No. THE COURT: Fair enough. THE WITNESS: Sorry.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Do you recall if Janet expressed to you whether she was satisfied with the work the first set of pediatricians did with respect to Ivy and her ear infections?

A I believe that she wasn't, and I believe that they were switched because I remember she had, again, frequent ear infections.

Q At one point there were some cross-examination questions about Autumn relaying to you about one of the Solander girls being mean or the meanest of the -- do you remember being asked that on cross-examination?

A Yes.
Q And when you were being asked those questions, do you remember kind of interjecting and saying, Hey, just so you know, and then it was like a there's no question pending? Do you remember that?

A Uh-huh.
Q What did you want to say with respect to that talking about one of the Solander girls being mean?

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. Vague. MR. HAMNER: I don't know what she --

THE COURT: Well, she can answer the question. I
think the preamble in the form of the question was
objectionable, but there wasn't a contemporaneous objection to that. So the question itself is okay, and she may answer the question.

After all that, do you remember the question?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q When you said just so you know --
A Right.
Q -- what did you want to say?
A Just that, you know, the children were of similar age during that time. So when they were reporting that the children are mean to them, you know, I would document it as a JD Reporting, Inc.
concern because that's what my children were reporting to me, but sometimes, you know, when little children are in the home together, they do fight.

Q What was your impression? Based on your interaction with the children talking to you, was this squabbling amongst kids living in the house or something different?

A To be very honest, it just seemed like kids who live in a home together.

Q You were asked on cross-examination about the fact that Dwight had sent you an email indicating that he had seen Autumn getting in the trash.

A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. During all your conversations -- and so the source of that email was Dwight; is that right?

A Yes, it was.
Q During any of your conversations with Autumn, did she ever indicate she ate in the garbage -- ate food out of the garbage?

A No. I asked her directly, Did you eat out of the garbage, and she would say, No, I did not.

Q Okay. How many times did you pose that question to that kid?

A I'm not sure exactly how many times, but I'm clear on her response because I did ask her, and she said she didn't do that.

Q Was it more than one time?
A It may have been, maybe once or twice. I'm not sure.
Q Did you ever ask Ivy if she ever saw her sister eating out of the garbage?

A I don't believe I asked her that direct question. She was only 3. I don't know that I'd ask her that.

Q And then there were some questions addressing the fact that there was -- there was fighting. Do you remember this, that Ivy was fighting with Autumn?

A Well, yeah, I believe it was maybe once. I don't recall. Those little girls are very close. I don't recall them having quarrels amongst each other all the time.

Q Do you remember what sort of -- and who was the person reporting that to you? Was it Dwight or Janet?

A About the fighting? To be honest, I'm not sure. I'm inclined to maybe say Janet because me and her had frequent conversations.

Q Would it help refresh your recollection to see your notes?

A Yes, it would.
Q Okay. Referring to pages 93 and 96.
MR. HAMNER: Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness pages 93 and 96.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q That's just the date on that page.

A Gotcha.
Q But I'd like you to take a look here, and read this in particular, and let me know when your memory is refreshed about --

A Do you want me to read the whole thing?
Q Well, just in particular I think this, that first paragraph.

A Oh, gotcha. Okay.
Q All right. Well, actually just read the whole thing.
A Gotcha.
Okay.
Q So does that help refresh your memory as to who reported this to you?

A Yeah, but I'm pretty certain that it was Janet.
Q Okay. What sort of words would she use to describe the way Autumn -- Ivy was dealing with Autumn? What was her word choice?

A That she was slapping them. You know, she just described the incident, hitting each other, out of control.

Q Extremely aggressive, do you remember that?
A Yes.
Q And describing her as being out of control?
A Right.
Q You mentioned that you had spoken with Autumn pretty regularly about kind of how things were going on?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q Did Autumn ever describe her sister in that -- in those sort of terms?

A No.
Q And the source again on this was Janet?
A I believe so, yes.
Q When she reported this to you, what did she tell you that she thought was the cause of this?

A The visits or the lack of visits from the biological parents, being that they weren't being consistent with seeing the kids.

Q Did Janet ever -- did Janet tell you what she thought should have happened with the natural parents' rights when she was reporting this to you?

A Right. She didn't -- in that specific instance, she didn't want the children, you know, being, I think, placed with another relative. So she had concerns about that, and she indicated that, you know, that she recognized that they were family, but she just didn't agree with that decision.

Q Okay. Did she ever express to you a thought as to whether or not the natural parents should be able to keep their rights at all?

A I believe she did in that email. I need to see it. It was so long. I only read the top portion. I apologize.

Q Okay. Same page, 96.

MR. HAMNER: Let the record reflect I am showing the witness a portion of her notes. THE WITNESS: Yes.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q What did she think?
A In that instance, she had indicated that if the parental rights were terminated that the parents will still have an opportunity to see the kids weekly.

Q And I don't know if you know this, but when someone fosters a child, do they receive some sort of monetary stipend or something from the State?

A Yes.
Q Are you aware of whether or not there is an increased monetary benefit to adopting a child versus simply fostering? MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object. First of all, outside the scope of the cross. Second, this is not the appropriate witness for this type of testimony.

THE COURT: State your question.
MR. HAMNER: I simply asked the CPS worker if she was aware if there was an increase in, like, a monetary stipend from the State if you go from fostering in to adopting a kid. THE COURT: That's sustained.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q You were asked about kind of the garbage, a lot about Autumn eating out of the garbage. And I think you were asked a JD Reporting, Inc.
question and something along the lines of no one had that same assessment. Do you remember that, being asked that?

A In regards to them eating out of the garbage?
Q Uh-huh.
A No one having that same assessment?
Q About the eating out of the garbage or differing from what was being reported to you?

A Well, there was differences, yes.
Q Okay. When? Who reported a difference?
A I went to the children's school to inquire about what I had been receiving from the foster parents, and I did speak with school staff, and she did indicate that there was a difference of what was going on from her understanding.

Q Did she indicate that the Solanders had an inaccurate perception of what was going on?

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Sustained.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q What did they tell you?
MR. FIGLER: Objection, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Sustained.
BY $\operatorname{MR}$. HAMNER:
Q When you asked Autumn about eating food, did she ever indicate -- did you ever make any notations that she actually indicated the food she found on the ground she actually ate?

A No.
Q If she had told you that she actually ate that food; would you have noted it?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Because that would have been important to note?

A Right.
Q So at no point did she say -- even though she picked up food, she didn't actually eat it?

A Right. I don't recall her saying she ate food off the floor. I think she said she picked it up. I asked her if she ate it out of the garbage. I know she said she didn't, but I don't believe her telling me that she ate the food that she picked up off the floor.

MR. HAMNER: All right. Thank you very much.
No further questions.
THE COURT: Any recross?
MR. FIGLER: I do, Your Honor. Court's indulgence. RECROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q All right. Let's just pick up on that last one. Then we're going to go back to where the redirect started.

A Sure.
Q I'm going to refer you to page 139 where you talk to Autumn about eating food off the ground.

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Sure.
Q Okay. Here's where you have Autumn by herself talking to her about the issue. Why don't you read that to yourself.

A Which part? Do you want me to read the whole thing? I'm sorry.

Q You could if you like, I mean, whatever it's going to take to refresh your recollection.

A Okay.
Q But there is a point where she talks about that food issue.

A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. So you indicated that Autumn didn't tell you that there were any problems at the school on redirect, but isn't it true that Autumn told you she sneaks food in her pocket and eats it when the teacher is not looking?

A Yes, she did say that.
Q Okay. And that Autumn told you she doesn't get food out of the trash --

A Right.
Q -- but she does get it off the ground from the lunchroom; correct?

A She did say that.
Q Okay. All right. I just want to clear it up.
A Sure. But I didn't get her saying she ate it.

That's why I --
Q I got it. She didn't use the words, and then I ate it.

A Yes. That's all I'm saying.
Q But, you know, I'll let the jury draw their own conclusions.

A Sure.
Q The actual thing that you wrote down in your Unity note was she said, No, I don't eat the food out of the garbage, but I do pick it off the ground from the lunchroom?

A Uh-huh.
Q And that she finds food outside on the ground?
A Right.
Q But she's unsure why she does it, but she does it?
A Right.
Q Okay. Did she tell you that she just keeps the food in her pocket and runs around with it later? She didn't tell you anything?

A Right. She didn't say at all. That's why I'm not sure. I'm telling you what she told me.

Q But it was in a context of you just asking her does she eat food out of the garbage, and she says, No, but I find food up off the ground?

A Yes.
Q Okay. All right. Let's start from the start of the JD Reporting, Inc.
redirect. Inhaler.
A Uh-huh.
Q All right. I think the suggestion was that the Solanders gave her that inhaler. That's not true, is it? MR. HAMNER: Objection. That's argumentative. THE COURT: Well, overruled.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q The Solanders didn't give her that inhaler, did they?
A No, they just mentioned they found it in her pocket or something.

Q They found it in her pocket on one of the first days of her being there; correct?

A I believe so.
Q Okay. And they were the ones that told you that it didn't have any markings, and it did not appear to be appropriate. So they brought it to your attention?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I just wanted to clear that one up. Now, let's talk about medical treatment. You, as the caseworker, you are very involved with the children. That's most important, and the safety in the home and any attendant issues around that; correct?

A Yes.
Q And it's also important for you to read the Unity notes as it relates to any of the medical issues; correct?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Correct.
Q Okay. I think you stated all that before. But you also stated that you are not the one who puts in the medical notes, that there is a different government worker who puts in those medical notes; isn't that correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. And if I understand the foster care system correctly, a foster parent is not allowed to just go start taking children to doctors. That would be disallowed; correct? They have to let CPS or DFS know?

A Yes.
Q And there's a fax number, a hotline that's set up to make sure that every time there's documents or documentation it goes into that fax and goes to DFS; isn't that correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. And that would be entered by someone not you?
A Right.
Q Okay. Is there any indication in 174 notes that the Solanders violated the policy and didn't make sure the documentation was faxed to the number at DES?

A Not that I'm aware of.
Q Okay. So to your knowledge, they followed the protocol with regard to all medical visits; correct?

A I don't have that information to say that they didn't fax it.

Q Correct. And if they were doing stuff that was outside the scope of the policy, that certainly would've been noted?

A Yes.
Q Because that's an "oopsie." That's a bad thing for the foster parents to be doing?

A Right.
Q And the reason is that the foster care system is creating these medical passports for the children; isn't that correct.

A Yes.
Q So if they have to be unfortunately placed in yet another home, they'll know about the doctors' visits, and all that will be accessible; correct?

A Right.
Q And all those faxes, all those medical documentations, those aren't in the Unity notes. That's in a separate place; isn't that correct?

A It depends. They typically can be in there. What you're describing is a, you know, they have a form. They take it to the doctor with them.

Q Right.
A And then it's in turn faxed to, like, the nursing department.

Q Correct.

A And they normally will document, like, medical passport, whatever.

Q Right. Okay. But the Unity notes and the medical passport are two different documents?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Just to make that sure. So you're not going to attach that faxed document from the doctor's office into the Unity notes?

A No.
Q That's a medical passport, separate set of documents?
A Right.
Q Okay. Do you have that with you today?
A No, I do not.
Q Okay. Do you know if the prosecution talked to you about that?

A No.
Q Okay. All right. Now, there's some discussion on redirect about the vetting process. To make sure that the home is appropriate for children, foster children to go into; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you are the caseworker. You're not doing that vetting; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. You're not the person -- of all the various JD Reporting, Inc.
government workers, you are not the government worker who went out and did the research to make sure that that was an appropriate home; correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. But you do know as a DFS worker that whenever there is a CPS investigation that person's name is put into a database; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you know from your training and experience that if you type in that person's name into the database every single allegation, substantiated or unsubstantiated, comes up on that document; isn't that correct?

A Yes, it does.
Q In fact, it's kind of a burdensome piece of paper, because every time you run it, it runs everything every time; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
Q I mean, I've seen it where it's the same document over and over and over, but it's all in there; isn't it?

A Right.
Q Okay. So if there was an allegation in 2011 that the Solanders had done something to the adoptive children, that would've been inputted into that CPS database?

A Right.
Q And that would've been accessible from the DFS worker JD Reporting, Inc.
checking out that house; correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Same thing. This incident at a dentist in August of 2011, that would've been made available as well in the CPS database; correct?

A Yes, if it was being sought for. Yeah, put her name in like you described.

Q Okay. And if the claims were substantiated, what happens then?

A They wouldn't be licensed.
Q Okay. You wouldn't allow to keep those Stark kids in there?

A Right.
Q Okay. And there are different consequences. If they're substantiated, they may have to go over to family court; correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. There may be criminal charges. You don't know; correct?

A No.
Q Okay. That's beyond where you're involved?
A Right.
Q Okay. So now when something is put into CPS, it is investigated; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. So let's talk about the CPS report first that was made by the Solanders about this possible person named Grant, okay. Now, Grant was a 20-year-old something that was living with the natural parents; isn't that correct?

A Yeah. I believe he was their roommate.
Q And you talked to Ivy about Grant, and Ivy told you that Grant, this 20-year-old person, was the 3-year-old's boyfriend? Didn't she tell you that?

A Yes, I believe she did.
Q She told you that Grant was her boyfriend?
A I believe so, yes.
Q Okay. And, of course, that was also put into the notes done by -- let me get her name right -- Felicia Taylor; correct?

A Tucker. Tucker I believe.
Q Tucker. I'm sorry.
A Uh-huh.
Q You know, I can't read my own writing. Felicia Tucker noted that as well?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that there was some language that little 3-year-old Ivy had learned that seemed to be somewhat sexual, and the natural parents said, Oh, she just picks that up from all the kids. Do you remember that?

A That sounds about right. Yes.

Q Okay. All right. Now, they never were able to find Grant; correct? There was no indication in any of the Unity notes that Grant was found?

A Not that I'm aware of.
Q Okay. But there was still concern; correct?
A Yes.
Q And there was a consequence meaning it was talked about with FACT; it was talked about with the mental health counselor, et cetera; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So there was a report made, and there was a consequence and things that happened because of that; correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. So just because CPS finds something unsubstantiated doesn't mean that CPS doesn't still care about the children; right?

A Correct.
Q The children's safety and health is always cause number one; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So now you testified on redirect that if you had heard that there were these -- that Myra Solander was beaten by Janet Solander, that would give you cause for concerns, to put it into -- put the Stark kids into that house; correct?

A Right.
Q You testified to that?
A Yes.
Q But if the allegation is not true, that doesn't impact your decision; isn't that correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And if Myra Solander was beaten with a belt -MR. HAMNER: Objection.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q By her --
MR. FIGLER: I'm just following up. I didn't ask my question yet.

MR. HAMNER: Who is Myra?
MR. FIGLER: I'm sorry. Amyra.
THE WITNESS: Amaya.
MR. FIGLER: Amaya. Sorry. Amaya.
THE COURT: I assumed that as --
MR. FIGLER: It's a tongue twister.
THE COURT: Yeah, I got confused too.
MR. FIGLER: And lawyers do that sometimes. You
know --
THE COURT: And then I thought, oh, this is what he means, but I was --

MR. FIGLER: Amaya.
THE COURT: -- I was also confused. So thanks for JD Reporting, Inc.
clearing it up.
MR. FIGLER: I apologize to everyone in the room who was confused by misspeak. BY MR. FIGLER:

Q But if you had heard that Amaya was actually beaten by her maternal grandmother with a belt that caused marks, that would have no impact on the Solanders when they became adoptive parents; correct?

A Correct.
Q And the same thing. You testified on redirect that if you heard that one of the Solander kids was covered with bruises at a dentist's office, but that CPS investigated it, you said if you found that information that would impact your placement of the Stark children; right?

A Yes.
Q All right. But if it was never determined or if it wasn't in any way substantiated that Janet or Dwight were the cause of that, that there could have been other causes or that they weren't in line with the observations of the one person who saw it that one time or that they weren't documented and then they were unsubstantiated, that doesn't give you a cause for concern, does it?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So if I was to represent to you that there were no -- those two instances brought up on redirect were not
substantiated by CPS after investigation, then your putting the Stark kids in there is not affected at all. You don't regret that decision based on that information, do you?

A Right.
Q Because that's what the government does. They go out and investigate those things, and that's a different department from your office; correct?

A Yes, it is.
Q Okay. Now, you talked on redirect about sleeping arrangements, and where the Stark kids were sleeping, and you said they were in bunk beds. Do you remember that on redirect?

A Yeah, I believe so.
Q Okay. You also testified that you didn't see the Solander kids too much, just that one time you remember.

A Right.
Q But isn't it true that you also knew that they were living on cots?

A No.
Q You didn't know that?
A No.
Q Okay. Have you ever had a conversation with a person over at CPS named Crystal Rosas?

A Crystal, yes.
Q Okay. And do you remember talking to Crystal Rosas on February 27th of 2013?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A No, I don't, to be honest with you.
Q Okay. That's fine. So if you don't remember talking to her, you don't remember talking to her about cots?

A No.
Q Okay. Speaking of sleeping arrangements, do you know where the Stark kids slept when they were reunified?

A Where the Stark kids slept?
Q Yeah. Once they were reunified with the natural parents.

A Not --
MR. HAMNER: Objection. Relevance.
MR. FIGLER: But we're talking about the -THE COURT: I'll see counsel.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Ms. Davison, if you found out that a child in your care was sleeping on a cot with their bio parents -- let me rephrase. The kids at -- at -- sometimes house at Child Haven; correct?

A Yes.
Q At Child Haven they sleep on cots; correct?
A Yes. Sorry.
Q Okay. You're not reporting Child Haven for putting kids on cots, are you?

A No.

Q Okay. So there's nothing inherent about being on a cot that would cause that to be a report of suspected child abuse; correct?

A That would be; correct.
Q Okay. And after the Stark kids left the Solander home where they had bunk beds, you know they were sleeping in weeklies?

A That's possible yes.
Q Okay. And there's only so much room in a weekly; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
Q And you know that the natural parents were battling with drugs the entire time that the kids were in the foster care; isn't that correct?

A Yes, they were.
Q And they had told you that they were going and getting Mesa Counseling, which is counseling for people on drugs, but when you verified, they hadn't even signed up, let alone paid for it; isn't that correct?

A I believe so.
Q And that was an issue raised at one of the CFTs, wasn't it?

A I believe so, yes.
Q Okay. And while they started to get their act in order 14 months later, Janet did express some concerns that
because they're still missing things and that the kids were being impacted, that maybe it's not the best idea. She just expressed her opinion to you; isn't that correct?

A I believe she may have been like a CFT or some form.
Q Okay. Back to any sort of testing or anything like that that was done by the pediatricians, again they would have had to send those notes into fax, and that's not your department; correct?

A Yes, sir.
Q Finally, you testified that there were rumors, plural, about a book that emerged later on about Janet Solander; correct?

MR. HAMNER: Objection. Beyond the scope of redirect.

THE COURT: State your question.
MR. FIGLER: I'm asking her about the book.
MR. HAMNER: Beyond the scope.
MR. FIGLER: The rumors about the book.
THE COURT: I can't remember if it was direct or --
MR. HAMNER: It was on direct.
MR. FIGLER: It was on direct, but it also has
implication for a question I'm going to ask.
THE COURT: Go ahead and ask the question.
MR. FIGLER: Thanks.

JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q Do you remember how long ago you learned about that?
A No, not -- I mean, years ago. To be honest, I -years --

Q But before the time that you talked with the prosecutors; right?

A Oh, yes.
Q Okay. And when you said rumors, that means multiple people over at the government office might have been talking about it?

A It just came up. Like I think she had a book or something like that, yes.

Q And do you know what the subject of the book was?
A I believe it was about our department.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. Pass the witness.
THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Hamner?
MR. HAMNER: Just very, very briefly.
FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q You were asked about cots. Do you remember that? Do you remember kind of noting, observing a cot or something at some point?

A No. My kids weren't sleeping on cots in their home, no.

Q Would it help refresh your recollection at least to JD Reporting, Inc.
see maybe a notation?
(Pause in the proceedings)
MR. HAMNER: Let the record reflect I'm showing a CPS note. BY $\mathbb{M}$. HAMNER:

Q I'd like you just to take a look here.
A Gotcha.
Q This entry, but read this paragraph, particularly this last sentence read that paragraph silently to yourself.

A [Witness complies.]
Q Okay. So do you recall at some point in February of 2013 observing cots in the residence?

A To be honest, that's my note -- that's what Crystal's notes indicates, but I don't recall seeing a cot there. I mean, I really don't.

Q Okay. So you just don't have any real memory of it whatsoever?

A I don't. I apologize.
Q Okay. So it doesn't really help refresh your memory?
A No. I'm so sorry.
Q That's fine. You were asked on cross-examination that if it's substantiated, like a claim or complaint, then they don't get a license; is that right?

A Right.
Q And then they said, but if it's unsubstantiated, then JD Reporting, Inc.
it's not a concern of yours; is that right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So the bottom line is, leading up to that placement, there was nothing substantiated up to that point for you to be concerned about?

A Right.
Q Because someone else had made a call to unsubstantiated two reports prior to 2011?

A Yes.
Q Okay. In your own experience, how many unsubstantiated reports would you have to see before you started becoming concerned?

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object. I think it's an improper hypothetical.

THE COURT: Sustained.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q In your experience, have you ever seen a situation where there's multiple unsubstantiated reports for a particular home?

A Yes.
Q Have you been concerned?
A Yes.
Q Okay. But to be clear, just kind of the way it's set up in your office, your role doesn't have you review any Unity notes with respect to any other kids living in a particular JD Reporting, Inc.

A No, that's not typical. So, no.
Q Okay. Did you do that in this case?
A No.
Q Did your supervisor instruct you to do that in this case?

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor, what her supervisor did. Well, I'm sorry. Was the question did her supervisor instruct her, or did her supervisor --

THE COURT: Well, if her supervisor told her to do something. She can answer.

MR. FIGLER: Okay. I'll withdraw the objection. THE COURT: All right.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So did your supervisor ever instruct you to do that?
A No.
Q Okay. So it sounds like it's not policy. Was it something you typically did just in your own career?

A No.
MR. HAMNER: Okay. Thank you.
No further questions.
THE COURT: Anything else based on that, Mr. Figler? FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q There's an entity of the government called the Nevada JD Reporting, Inc.

Department of Health and Human Services; correct?
A Yes.
Q And in that is the Division of Child and Family Services; correct?

A Yes.
Q And the Department of Family Services; correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. You're all government workers who all have your assigned tasks; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you all have the same mission as it relates to children, that you are always looking out for the best interests of the children, making sure that they're placed in places that are healthy and safe for them; correct?

A Yes.
Q And again, your relation with the Stark children, they were in a place that wasn't healthy and safe or really loving, and then they were placed in the Solander home for almost a year and half; isn't that correct?

A Correct.
Q And you, through your notes, found that that place continually was healthy, safe and loving; isn't that correct?

A Yes.
MR. FIGLER: No further questions.
THE COURT: Anything else based on that?

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. HAMNER: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Do we have any juror questions for this witness?

All right. We have a few juror questions. I'll see counsel at the bench.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: We have a number of juror questions up here.

THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: And I'm asking these in no particular
order. A juror asks, Are the Solanders made aware of visits prior to the in-home visits?

THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. Not all the time. Some of the visits are unannounced.

THE COURT: Okay. So they don't always occur on the 30th day of the month or something like that?

THE WITNESS: No.
THE COURT: Okay. Would DFS deny a doctor visit for a child when requested by the foster parents?

THE WITNESS: Will we deny a visit?
THE COURT: Right. If the foster parents requested that a child see a doctor, would DFS say, no, that child can't see that doctor, or does DFS always approve the request?

THE WITNESS: Typically, no. We'll let the children go ahead and move forward with the visit and kind of see where JD Reporting, Inc.
that goes.
THE COURT: Okay. Would DFS need to be advised about an adult person living in the foster home?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. And then the follow-up to that is what is done if there is another adult living in the foster home? Are there background checks done, drug testing done?

THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
THE COURT: What kind of investigation of that other adult would be done?

THE WITNESS: If another adult is in the home, they're supposed to go to a very similar process as a foster parent. So we do background check them and make sure that they're an approved caretaker for the kids.

THE COURT: Okay. And then another question. During the redirect by the plaintiff, there was something about the Solander girls going to McDonald's with the Stark girls being common or being a concern -- I'm sorry -- to you. Why would that have been a concern, or was that a concern?

THE WITNESS: Well, what it was is that the Solander children never accompanied the kids to visits or, like, the little trips after visits when parents weren't there. So sometimes when you have foster children you do things together. So that's what that's in [unintelligible].

THE COURT: So it was the issue that just the Stark JD Reporting, Inc.
girls were going, not the Solander girls?
THE WITNESS: Right. Which isn't it again always uncommon, but, you know, throughout the case, after a year, if you're just watching, and there's not a lot of contact together.

THE COURT: And did you think it was unusual that you saw the Solander children on only one occasion, that you didn't see the Solander children typically when you would visit the home? Did that seem unusual to you?

THE WITNESS: It did to me because I did go to the home sometimes unannounced, and sometimes I was announced, and generally in a family setting, you know, sometimes you hear the kids running around or you just see them playing outside. When I come up or just generally when I do have contact with foster parents, I typically have the similar amount of contact with their children as well because I'm in the home, and they know me as well. So it was odd to me that I'd only seen them one time.

THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Hamner, did you have follow-up to that last series of juror questions?

MR. HAMNER: Just real briefly about that last question.

## FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION

BY $\operatorname{MR}$. HAMNER:
Q Did you even hear other kids kind of running around JD Reporting, Inc.
or playing or, you know, tutoring of other kids while you're in there?

A No. I mean, the one time I did go in and see the kiddos, like I said, they were just -- it looked like they were maybe doing homework or something on a table. They were quiet. I never heard them, no laughing, crying, screaming, nothing. It was nothing.

MR. HAMNER: Okay. Thank you.
No further questions.
THE COURT: Any follow-up, Mr. Figler?
MR. FIGLER: Just a couple.
FOLLOW-UP EXAMINATION
BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So you do recall that there were unannounced visits when you would go over to the Solander house as well; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then, let's see. You have no indication that the Solanders didn't follow all the rules with regard to adults in the house or anything like that. They were rule followers as far as your Unity notes went; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. You didn't note anything in your Unity notes about it being unusual not seeing the kids. You really didn't say anything -- strike that. Had you seen anything unusual, you would have put that in your Unity notes; correct?

A Correct.
Q And you have nothing unusual with regard to the Solanders' care or treatment of the adopted Solander kids in your Unity notes, do you? You don't have anything like that?

A Right.
Q Okay. And, again, those were done at the time that you made your observations; correct?

A Right.
Q Okay. And that would have been between six and seven years ago; correct?

A Right.
MR. FIGLER: Okay. May I approach, Your Honor, for a
second? Just can I see the questions again for just a moment? THE COURT: Oh.

MR. FIGLER: I'm sorry. I know they're being marked. Oh, that's it. [Unintelligible.]

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So the Solanders would dutifully and on time take the Stark children to their parent visits; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you testified to that. The Solander kids would not be allowed to come per foster care rules. You wouldn't have the Solander kids there with those girls for their parent visit; would you?

A No, we wouldn't do that.

Q No. Okay. And so when the parents didn't show up and they were crying and Janet and Dwight took them over to McDonald's to cheer them up or whatever, that's a good thing, not a bad thing; right?

A Yes.
Q And there's nothing unusual about the Solander adopted kids not being at McDonald's with them, is there?

A It was just an observation.
Q Okay. But then you also testified just now, based on that question, that you would expect to see the families doing activities together; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So there's the two weeks in Florida that they were all together; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And they all interacted there.
A Apparently, yes.
Q Okay. And then there were multiple beach trips that you heard about?

A I just know the one. I thought that was all in one visit, the Disneyland and the beach, but I could be wrong.

Q Okay. And certainly there were other activities that the Stark girls were reporting to you, and there was no indication that the Solander girls weren't involved in it?

A Again, I never heard them mentioned like the other JD Reporting, Inc.
children like I would have expected them to for, you know, family setting. That's all I mean. Yes.

Q Okay. But you had no indication the other way that would have required a Unity note that there was a problem?

A Right.
MR. FIGLER: Got it.
No further questions, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Anything else, Mr. Hamner?
MR. HAMNER: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Any additional juror questions before we excuse the witness? All right. Ma'am, I see no additional questions. Thank you for your testimony. Please do not discuss your testimony with anyone else who may be a witness in this case.

THE WITNESS: All right. Thank you.
THE COURT: Thank you, ma'am. You are excused.
And the State may call its next witness.
MS. BLUTH: Your Honor, Ms. Richardson is back. I believe that she was still on cross-examination by Ms. McAmis.

THE COURT: That's correct. All right.
And, ladies and gentlemen, we're now going to continue with the testimony from the witness who was called, I believe, on the first day of testimony.

## HEATHER RICHARDSON

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, JD Reporting, Inc.
testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell your first and last name again for the record. THE WITNESS: Heather Richardson. H-e-a-t-h-e-r, R-i-c-h-a-r-d-s-o-n.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
And, Ms. McAmis, you may resume your
cross-examination.
MS. MCAMIS: Thank you, Your Honor. CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Welcome back, Ms. Richardson.
A Thank you.
Q So last week, if you recall, I asked you questions about H.O.P.E. Counseling therapy notes documenting Yarely Jiselle and her treatment, a.k.a. Anastasia.

A Yes.
Q That's what she was subsequently called.
A Yes.
Q Okay. So and H.O.P.E. Counseling is a licensed facility where trained individuals, they treat children there who have any host of challenges; right?

A Yes, adults and children.
Q Adults and children.
A Yes.

Q But specifically, as far as any referrals for H.O.P.E. Counseling and the Department of Family Services goes, that's for children with any host of problems; right?

A Yes. We refer both though, adults and children. We refer parents there too.

Q Oh, okay. Excellent. And so the children, as far as their referrals, that can include challenges from being survivors of physical abuse; right?

A Physical abuse, neglect as well.
Q Okay. Including emotional or even sexual abuse unfortunately; right?

A Yes. We do actually typically refer sexual abuse specific -- to specific providers. There's a few, like there's about three specific providers in town that specialize specifically in sexual abuse. So in sexual abuse cases we tend to refer to those children to those specific providers.

Q Certainly. But some of those initial disclosures about different types of abuse could come out, like, at H.O.P.E. Counseling; right?

A True.
Q Okay. And so as part of your duties, specifically as to the Solander girls and referring them for mental health counseling through H.O.P.E. that you had contact with that provider?

Q Okay. And so it would have been part of your duties in your course of your regular job responsibilities to be familiar with the treatment and potential disclosures that the children were making, the Solander children were making at H.O.P.E. Counseling?

A Correct. And as I stated before, in the client -- in the client-therapist relationship, not all disclosures are given to a case manager. If they are not in imminent danger to themselves or being abused, that might not be disclosed up front to a case manager right then. They would discuss what their treatment plan is, the progress that they're making, but they may not make a disclosure to us about what they have disclosed necessarily.

Q It's fair to say they would disclosing things like diagnoses; right?

A Yes.
Q And they would be disclosing things like I have identified this behavioral issue, and this is how we need to recommend treatment?

A Yes.
Q And that would be part of your regular responsibility is at least to be aware of those minimum, for lack of a better word, just disclosures in therapy?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you recall that last week you recall that JD Reporting, Inc.
we discussed Yarely aka Anastasia's DSM-IV diagnoses were PTSD, feeding disorder and disorder in infancy?

A Yes. After reviewing the document again, after refreshing my memory, after those documents are -- after a child is adopted, those case files, those treatment plans are submitted to the State. So the county doesn't maintain those files. So not having been able to see those files after the last ten years or eight years since the -- or seven years since the adoption, even in preparing for this trial, I haven't been able to review those even to prepare. So --

Q Right. But that's something that you would have reviewed or --

A Back then.
Q -- at least been knowledgeable of back then when you were the caseworker; is that fair to say?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Thank you. So you recall that Yarely Jiselle aka Anastasia had been assessed for excessive frequent tantrums?

A Yes. That's what the checkmark -- check box was checked?

Q Right. It was a check box, and you recall that Yarely aka. Anastasia qualified as severely emotionally disturbed. You already testified to that.

A Yes.

Q Okay. Now, the same therapy notes document that in October of 2009 Yarely aka Anastasia reported that her schoolteacher was mean and hit her?

A Again. What the details of the document and just scanning them momentarily and not seeing them for the last eight years, it's difficult for me to go over every detail of those assessments.

Q Okay. And would reviewing that assessment refresh your recollection?

A Yes.
MS. MCAMIS: And permission to move freely?
THE COURT: You may.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. Now, Ms. Richardson, please review this document. It's a H.O.P.E. Counseling record with an entry date of October 27, 2009. Please review that silently to yourself. You are not limited to just what I highlighted.

A Thank you.
Q Let me know when you've had an opportunity to look at that, just look up and let me know.

A Thank you.
Q Of course.
A Yes. Okay.
Q Okay. I'll go ahead and approach and just ask that you testify based on your memory if that refreshed your
recollection.
A Yes.
Q Now, Ms. Richardson, Yarely aka Anastasia informed or disclosed to her therapist about school and said her teacher was mean to her because she was in trouble for talking; right?

A That's correct.
Q And then she said that the teacher hit her and the therapist asked again in a different way, and Yarely aka Anastasia said, well, the teacher did not hit me; right?

A That's correct.
Q And that was documented in the H.O.P.E. Counseling records from that October 2009 date; right?

A Yes, from that session.
Q Okay. Now, in that October 2009 period and, in fact, when all of the Solander girls were at the H.O.P.E. Counseling center, all of this predated their contact with Mr. and Mrs. Solander?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And then it was documented through H.O.P.E. Counseling that Yarely aka Anastasia suffered physical abuse at the hands of her mother's boyfriend?

A Yes, that she had been beaten by a belt.
Q That she had been hit by a belt, in fact, that's what --

A Yes.

Q Thank you. But you don't know if it was the strap or the buckle of the belt; correct?

A I don't have those details, no.
Q Or how many times she'd been struck by the belt by her mother's boyfriend?

A No. That's just what she had disclosed to someone else.

Q Okay. Ms. Richardson, is it still your testimony that Yarely aka Anastasia only had neglect issues prior to her placement in the Solander home?

A That is what the reason for removal was for. Subsequent disclosures came out through their therapeutic -during therapy about other traumas that, as my prior testimony stated, that other traumas the children witnessed, as is frequent in neglect cases, and that, yes, she disclosed having been hit by a belt. I cannot testify that that was physical abuse. So I can't because --

Q Well, let me --
A -- being hit by a belt in and of itself isn't abuse.
Q Okay. Let me ask you this. All right. So if I understood your last testimony, a child being struck with a belt in and of itself is not abuse according to the Department of Family Services?

A Right. If that's the only detail that I have, without having more information, that of itself, a spanking

JD Reporting, Inc.
with a belt, is not abuse. I need more information. I need to know if there was marks, if it was excessive, what happened. I need a lot more information to know whether it was abuse, to assess whether it was abuse or not.

Q Okay.
A So I can't deem her a victim of physical abuse at this time with the information given. Even with all the records that I have, I still can't deem her a victim of abuse through up until the end of my ending of her case which was January 2011.

Q Okay. Now, based on your familiarity with all of the H.O.P.E. Counseling assessment and diagnoses, are you willing to admit now that Yarely aka Anastasia had significant behavioral issues prior to her placement in the Solander home?

A No. I still don't agree that she had significant behavioral issues. There's several therapeutic records after that that dispute that.

Q But you can see that H.O.P.E. Counseling was a referral from the Department of Family Services, and the department placed children into H.O.P.E. Counseling for assessment and treatment?

A To stabilize the placement, which is in my court report for that same month.

Q And my question to you was you would agree that they department made that placement and referral for the children to JD Reporting, Inc.
be treated and assessed, diagnosed at H.O.P.E. Counseling?
A Yes, to be assessed.
Q Okay. So moving on to the next child -- that was all a discussion about Yarely aka Anastasia?

A Right.
Q So moving on to Jaqueline aka Amaya, she was also assessed at H.O.P.E. Counseling on that same October 30th, 2008, period?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And again, you know, based on the time that's lapsed, I assume you don't remember all of her specific diagnoses.

A Right. I also haven't seen that document since the case closed.

Q But that is something that you would have been familiar with at that time period; right?

A Yes.
Q And if I had it to you to review, would that refresh your memory about her specific diagnoses?

A Yes.
Q And if I could just ask a small favor.
A Sure.
Q I know that you were absolutely answering my question, but because this is a recording, we have to take turns. So if you could just bear with me and let me get
through my long-winded question before you answer.
A Sure.
Q I would appreciate that. Okay. I'm going to approach with a comprehensive mental health assessment for Jocelyn Ramirez Castillo --

A Is it Jocelyn or Jaqueline? I thought you were going to give me Jaqueline's first.

Q You're right. I was.
MS. MCAMIS: Court's indulgence.
THE COURT: That's fine.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q There we go. It would help if it was the right child.

A Thank you.
MS. BLUTH: I'm sorry. Who are we on? Are we doing Amaya?

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q All right. So again, that same title, Comprehensive Mental Health Assessment for Jaqueline, who later became Amaya, from that October 30th date. If you would please review that to yourself [inaudible].

A Thank you.
Okay.
Q All right. Ms. Richardson, did reviewing this document refresh your recollection about the H.O.P.E.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Counseling agency's assessments and just various assessments and diagnoses of Jaqueline aka Amaya?

A It did.
Q Okay. Now, H.O.P.E. Counseling documented that Amaya was assaultive towards others; correct?

A Yes.
Q It was documented that Jaqueline aka Amaya showed little ability to manage her emotions and did not listen to adult directives in the home?

A Yes.
Q It was also documented that she hits her sisters?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And there was a documentation that the biological grandmother disclosed, Amaya made her little sister bleed for several days, preceding the report, preceding this assessment?

A I might have missed that in that report, but I don't recall that ever being disclosed to the department as well.

Q But as part of your familiarity of duties with this case, you would have at minimum been familiar with this particular mental health assessment?

MS. BLUTH: Can we have a page number about that, please.

MS. MCAMIS: Yes.
MS. BLUTH: The bleeding --

MS. MCAMIS: It's not actually paginated on the actual assessment, but it would be on page 14. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q All right. If I could direct your attention to the passage that I was talking about in this same document from that mental health assessment.

A Yes. Okay. Thank you.
Okay.
Q Okay. And in that there was a disclosure that the -did that refresh your memory?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And --
A Can you repeat the question.
Q Yes.
A Thank you.
Q And in this there was a disclosure by the grandmother that Amaya had made her little sister bleed in the days preceding this assessment?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And it was documented that Amaya aka Jaqueline had impulsive verbal outbursts?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And also that she fails to respond to limit setting or other discipline?

A Yes.

Q H.O.P.E. Counseling documented that she had excessive noncompliance?

A Yes.
Q And that she was extremely destructive, dangerous and had violent behavior?

A Yes. Those boxes were checked.
Q H.O.P.E. Counseling also documented that Amaya aka Jaqueline had persistent intentional aggression?

A Yes, those boxes were checked.
Q Okay. And H.O.P.E. Counseling documented that, like the younger child Yarely Jiselle, Jaqueline aka Amaya continues to wet the bed at night?

A Yes. That was reported -- that was reported by the paternal grandmother. The department had never been reported that she had enuresis.

Q Okay. And I appreciate that you want to, you know, offer your commentary, but I would just ask you to answer the question that I've presented to you, and, of course, the prosecution --

A Right.
Q -- will have an opportunity to let you elaborate as you see fit.

A Right.
Q But again all of this predated any disclosures by the Solanders?

A Yes. The date of that assessment is October 2008.
Q Okay. And it was documented that Amaya aka Jaqueline had judgment that was impaired to make reasonable decisions?

A Yes. That box is checked.
Q And at the initial assessment, her behavior was noted to be -- or demeanor and behavior was noted to be tense, soft-spoken, restless and that she cried?

A Yes. All those boxes were checked.
Q Okay. And there was a disclosure at that initial assessment that the biological aunt reported the client chronically complains of physical ailments yet when taken to the doctor she is okay?

A Yes, that's what the paternal aunt reported.
Q Okay. And, in fact, based on this assessment by H.O.P.E. Counseling, Amaya aka Jaqueline had a DSM-IV diagnosis of PTSD and enuresis nocturnal; right?

A Yes, those are the diagnoses listed.
Q And enuresis nocturnal is nighttime bedwetting?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And based on this assessment, Amaya also qualified as severely emotionally disturbed?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q Now, it was documented by H.O.P.E. Counseling that in April of 2009 the foster mother at that time for the girls reported to the therapist that she caught Jaqueline aka Amaya
sexually acting out with her younger sister?
A Yes. That's correct.
Q Okay. And the therapist did in fact call you to inform you of this disclosure?

A Yes. I was aware of that. MS. MCAMIS: Court's indulgence. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q And the foster mother at that time was Debbie McClain; correct?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And so this disclosure about the sexually acting out, it was disclosed to H.O.P.E. Counseling by Jaqueline aka Amaya that the mother's ex-boyfriend would -actually, strike that. There were a number of disclosures made, including the sexually acting out. In addition to that disclosure to H.O.P.E. Counseling, it was indicated that Jaqueline aka Amaya's mother's ex-boyfriend would pull her pants down and hit her?

A Can you break that question down for me. I'm sorry.
Q Yes.
THE COURT: I'm sorry?
MS. MCAMIS: She just asked --
THE WITNESS: I asked her to break the question down
for me.
THE COURT: Okay.

JD Reporting, Inc.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. So it was documented by H.O.P.E. Counseling that Jaqueline aka Amaya made a disclosure that her mother's ex-boyfriend would pull her pants down and hit her?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And it was documented by H.O.P.E. Counseling that Jaqueline aka Amaya honestly disclosed kicking her sister in September of 2009?

A Jaqueline disclosed kicking her sister, I'm sorry, in when?

Q In September of 2009?
A Did Jaqueline disclose that to her therapist?
Q Yes.
A Okay. I'm not sure.
Q Okay.
A I can't answer that. MS. MCAMIS: Court's indulgence.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Would reviewing the H.O.P.E. Counseling note from the September 2009 documentation of that report refresh your memory?

A Yes.
Q Ms. Richardson, I'm showing you the H.O.P.E.
Counseling entry from the September 2nd, 2009, report and disclosure. Please review that to yourself and look up when

JD Reporting, Inc.
you're done.
A Thank you. Okay.
Q Okay. And did reviewing that document refresh your memory on that September 2009 disclosure?

A Yes.
Q And in that disclosure, Jaqueline aka Amaya was reported to be honest about kicking her sister this week and why?

A Yes.
Q Now, I want to direct your attention to kind of the order of the placement of all of the Solander girls after they were removed or abandoned actually by their biological mother. So they were abandoned --

A Yes.
Q -- by their biological mother with their grandmother?
A Yes. It was actually their aunt and their grandmother. They lived together.

Q Aunt and grandmother. Thank you.
A Yes.
Q Okay. And there was an incident in February of 2009 where the grandmother was arrested and taken to jail for domestic violence against the grandfather in the home?

A So you skipped a step. So --
Q My question to you is specific to an incident in February of 2009 where the grandmother was arrested and taken JD Reporting, Inc.
to jail for domestic violence against the grandfather. That occurred; correct?

A Yes, that occurred.
Q Okay. And the Solander girls were in their grandparents' home at the time of that incident?

A Yes.
Q And they witnessed that?
A Yes.
Q Now, ultimately there came a time where the Solander girls could not achieve permanency through their grandmother or their aunt that were in that home; right?

A Yes.
Q And they had to be removed, and then they were placed into an initial foster care placement, and that was with Debbie McClain?

A Yes. But to be clear, there was a foster placement at the -- prior to the grandparents. So that's why I was -what I was trying to say, that you skipped a step.

Q Fair enough. Fair enough. But at some point there was a goal to try to reunify with the biological family, specifically the grandmother and/or aunt; right?

A Yes. You mean after the February 2nd, 2009, removal?

Q Before.
A Before that.

Q Before.
A So that wouldn't be a reunification. That would be achieving permanency through adoption.

Q Okay. So that was your goal though.
A Yes.
Q The department wanted a goal of achieving permanency for these children initially with the grandmother; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that did not succeed unfortunately?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And afterwards, then the girls were placed with Debbie McClain, who was a foster parent?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And Debbie McClain was also involved as far as making sure that the girls attended -- all three of the girls attended their H.O.P.E. Counseling sessions?

A Right after, yes, for the first few months, and then they switched providers.

Q Okay. But they were continuing through H.O.P.E. Counseling at the time that Debbie McClain received the girls into her home?

A Yes.
Q Now, with respect to Jaqueline aka Amaya, you testified on direct examination that prior to being placed in the Solander home she had no significant behavioral or medical
issues; correct?
A I said that she had no medical issues. I said that she was the one that had the most behaviors out of the three.

Q Had the most behaviors out of the three, but you did not -- but it's fair to say on direct examination you did not testify that she had significant behavioral issues prior to entering the Solander home?

A Yes. No more than any other foster children.
Q No more than any other foster children.
A Yes.
Q And going through all of the assessments and diagnosis from H.O.P.E. Counseling, is it still your testimony that she was placed into the Solander home without any significant behavioral behaviors or conditions or diagnoses?

A Yes. No more than any other foster children.
Q Okay. Now, the therapist at H.O.P.E. Counseling contacted you in May of 2009 after the foster mother Debbie McClain told the girls, Stop acting like this. Just because you witnessed domestic violence does not mean you can bring it here; right?

A I don't recall that conversation.
Q Okay. Would reviewing the entry from that May 2009 date refresh your memory?

A What entry?
Q The entry from H.O.P.E. Counseling documenting the JD Reporting, Inc.
comments that the foster mother made as far as just because you witnessed domestic violence doesn't mean you can act like this? MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'm going to object and ask if we may please approach.

THE COURT: Approach.
MS. BLUTH: Yes, please.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. So in order to ask that question I was going to do, I asked if reviewing the note would refresh your memory on that. So if you would just give me a moment, please.

A Okay.
Q All right. All right, Ms. Richardson, if I could direct your attention to this H.O.P.E. injury note from May 18th of 2009, I highlighted the relevant part, but, of course, just read --

A Okay. Okay.
Q All right. Ms. Richardson, did that refresh your memory about a statement made by Debbie McClain that the therapist alerted you to back in May of 2009?

A No.
Q Let me direct you to your direct examination testimony where you discussed an email you received from Dwight Solander with language to the effect of the abused child excuse only works so long, and then it's fair to say on your direct
examination that was not an acceptable statement to you?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, based on this disclosure from Debbie McClain to the therapist, generally that just because you witnessed domestic violence doesn't mean it's okay to act like this, is that similarly an unacceptable response from a foster parent to you?

A That would be -- that statement would be a concerning statement to me, yes.

Q Okay. And it's documented in the H.O.P.E. Counseling notes from May of 2009 that that statement was made by Debbie McClain?

A Yes. That's in that document.
Q All right. Now, Ms. Richardson, turning to the last child, H.O.P.E. Counseling also assessed and treated Jocelyn aka Ava; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And completed a similar comprehensive medical health assessment in October of 2008; correct?

A Yes.
Q And again it's just been a while since you've reviewed that document, but that would have been an assessment you would have been familiar with at the time when you were working as the caseworker for the Solander girls?

Q Okay. Would reviewing that document refresh your memory on their individual assessments and diagnoses as far as Jocelyn aka Ava?

A Yes.
Q Okay. All right. I'm going to ask you to review this H.O.P.E. Counseling mental health assessment.

A Thank you.
Q Look up when you're done reviewing that.
A [Witness complies]
Q Ms. Richardson, did reviewing this document refresh your recollection as far as Jocelyn aka Ava's specific assessments and diagnoses?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So it was documented by H.O.P.E. Counseling that Jocelyn aka Ava continues to wet the bed?

A That box is checked.
Q Okay. And in Jocelyn aka Ava's assessment, her family was worried about her self-esteem?

A Yes.
Q Okay. In that assessment she was described as being quiet and that she holds in a lot?

A Yes.
Q It was also documented by H.O.P.E. Counseling that Jocelyn aka Ava doesn't play or interact with her peers?

A Yes.

Q It was documented and assessed that she was excessively withdrawn?

A Yes. That box is checked.
Q It was also documented that she had persistent difficulties or disruptive behaviors sufficient to jeopardize home or school placement; right?

A Yes. That box is checked.
Q And those difficulties included constant challenging of authority according to H.O.P.E. Counseling?

A Yeah. That box is checked.
Q And those difficulties included an assessment of excessive noncompliance?

A Yes. The box is checked.
Q Now, Jocelyn aka Ava was assessed with some DSM-IV diagnoses of PTSD and enuresis; correct?

A Yes.
Q And again enuresis is --
A Nighttime wetting.
Q -- wetting?
A Yes.
Q Well, with the other assessment, it was enuresis with an indication specifically nocturnal; correct?

A Yes.
Q As to this child, it was a DSM-IV diagnosis of just enuresis, no distinction; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. So in therapy was documented that Jocelyn aka Ava would put her head down and appear shy; right?

A Yes.
Q And that she showed difficulty socializing?
A Yes.
Q And there was a disclosure that when all of the girls lived with their biological mother there was not enough to eat?

A Yes.
Q Now, as part of Jocelyn aka Ava's therapy at H.O.P.E. Counseling, she disclosed concerns that she and her sisters physically fight each other; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And Jocelyn aka Ava and, in fact, both of her other two sisters all continued through H.O.P.E. Counseling through November of 2009; correct?

A Yes.
Q So they were there for a period of at least one year, just a little over one year based on the October 30th, 2008, initial assessment; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So when you told the jury about issues of neglect that caused removal of the Solander girls from their biological home, and then you testified that prior to their placement in the Solander home the girls did not have
significant behavioral or medical issues, you left out all of these diagnoses from H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?

A No, I did not.
Q You did not testify on direct about -- direct examination, meaning when the prosecutors asked you questions, you did not testify about any of these assessments or H.O.P.E. Counseling entries and documentations; correct?

A PTSD is that --
Q My question to you was in your direct examination testimony, when you were asked questions about the Solander girls, you did not testify as to anything contained in the H.O.P.E. Counseling diagnoses reports or assessments; correct?

A I did not leave them out.
Q You did not testify as to any of them; correct?
A I wasn't asked about what services they were --
Q Okay. You weren't asked those questions about what their diagnoses or behavioral issues were before they entered the Solander home?

A I was -- I wasn't asked what their diagnoses were.
Q Okay. So I'm going to direct your attention to your Unity notes, and we talked a little bit I think about that when you were with us last week.

A Yes.
Q So if I could direct your attention, you testified that as a government worker you can't ever enter every single JD Reporting, Inc.
thing into your Unity notes, but you do try to be very thorough; correct?

A Correct.
Q And you do enter them pretty contemporaneously, meaning right after you've had a contact or an observation that's important for the case; right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And that you, in fact, prided yourself on entering more thorough notes by comparison to some of the other caseworkers?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, when you were assigned this case, you had to familiarize yourself with the Solander girls' history; right?

A Yes.
Q And that includes why they came into the foster care system; right?

A Yes.
Q It included any kind of prior Unity notes that would have been entered by their initial permanency worker; right?

A Yes.
Q And it includes any kind of treatment that the girls were receiving while they were within the foster care system; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. So you weren't the only person who worked on the Solander girls' case and made Unity note entries; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. And you were familiar as part of your duties and responsibilities on the case that there were prior entries made by the other permanency worker; right?

A That's correct.
Q And that you actually in fact read them to familiarize yourself with the history; right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And in case it wasn't clear, I just want to be clear. You recall that the previous caseworker did in fact make entries into Unity?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And that included a documented entry on April 25th, 2008, that Yarely had a bruise on her upper right ear; right?

A I can't give you specifics of a child's one bruise.
Q Okay.
A I wish I could be that specific from 10 years ago.
Q But you acknowledge that you would have been familiar at the time that you were handling the Solander case with the prior Unity notes; correct?

A Yeah. I would have read them at the time I took the case in September.

Q Okay. And would reviewing those Unity notes entry based on that April 25th, 2008, date, refresh your memory?

A Yes.
MS. MCAMIS: All right. Court's indulgence.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Ms. Richardson, if I could direct your attention to the Unity note entry from April 25th, 2008, the specific entry.

A Okay.
Q Just review that to yourself and look up when you're done.

A I'm done.
Q Okay. Thank you. Now, did reviewing this Unity note entry from April of 2008 refresh your memory as far as the Unity note that was entered about this contact?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So it was documented on April 25th, 2008, that Yarely had a bruise on her upper right ear; correct?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. And it was documented that all of the girls had a grandmother who would pull on their ears as a method of discipline when she deemed them to be misbehaving; right?

A That's not what that case note says, but, yes, that's what the one child said, that her grandmother pulled on her ear that day.

Q Okay. But based on your familiarity with the case and the history and also the history of the grandmother in this case, it was documented that the grandmother would pull on the girls' ears as a method of discipline when she deemed them to be misbehaving?

A I didn't -- I wasn't -- I did not work for the department at that time. When I came to work for the department in September of 2008, I worked for another government agency prior to that.

Q Okay. So my question to you is based on your review of the --

A I learned it in September of 2008 after reviewing that. So, yes. Me and my supervisor reviewed appropriate discipline with the paternal grandmother.

Q Okay.
A And that children in foster care are not to be physically disciplined ever.

Q Okay. Because the paternal grandmother did physically discipline the children and specifically seemed to have this focus on pulling the ears as a method of discipline?

A I do know about that instance, but she believed in physical discipline. I don't know how many times she pulled their ears. Again, that predates me. So I don't know what the disclosures were because again those weren't to me. So I really can't answer that question.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q But based on your testimony, you acknowledge that the paternal grandmother had to be redirected as far as physical discipline because of this documented injury at least one time?

A Yeah --
Q To the ear.
A -- I can say that I made clear to the paternal grandmother that the children were never to be physically disciplined.

Q Okay. And that included pulling on the ear as a method of discipline?

A I was specific to any physical discipline, including even spanking.

Q Okay. And just to orient everyone, at this time period that we're talking about, in 2008, that predated the Solanders; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you're familiar as part of reviewing the Unity notes in this case that the caseworker made an unannounced home visit on July 25th, 2008; right?

A Yes.
Q And on that unannounced home visit on July 25th, 2008, the caseworker documented that she performed a body check; right?

A Again, that's from 10 years ago.
Q Fair enough.

A And so we performed body checks every month. So --
Q But as part of your responsibility when you took over this case, you would have reviewed all of the prior Unity notes --

A Read the reports, yes.
Q -- entries, and it's also fair to say that you would have reviewed any kind of documentation or injuries as far as body checks as far as the girls; right?

A Yes.
Q So would reviewing the Unity entry dated July 25th, 2008, refresh your memory as far as the unannounced home visit and body check?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And I'm going to ask you to review the Unity note entry from the July 25th, 2008, date to yourself. It does continue on to the second page briefly. So please [unintelligible].

A Okay. Thank you.
Okay.
Q Okay. Ms. Richardson, did reviewing that Unity note entry from July 25th of 2008, refresh your memory on the body check that was conducted based on that unannounced home visit?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, that body check entry documented that the caregiver at the time, the grandmother -- well, actually,
strike that.
The contact, the unannounced home visit, there was a disclosure at that time that the caregiver -- the paternal grandmother -- hit Yarely and her two older siblings with a belt; right?

A Yes.
Q And that the body check, when there was that body check with the caseworker, Yarely showed that caseworker a mark on both ankles that she says was from the belt; right?

A Yes.
Q And the caseworker took a picture of the girls, including the mark on both ankles for the file; right?

A Yes.
Q Do you know where that picture is?
A No. It says that she called in a report to the hotline.

Q Okay. So you don't know where that picture was or if it was ever produced?

A I don't because I don't have a hard copy of the case file.

Q Okay. Now, you testified on direct examination about, you know, the way that you did your body checks and that you could take your photos; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, those photos weren't produced; right? JD Reporting, Inc.

A What photos?
Q The ones that you took from the body checks?
A I don't recall saying I took photos during my body checks.

Q Okay. So you did not take your own photos from the body checks?

A No. I didn't testify that I took photos during body checks.

Q Okay. But you acknowledge that this prior worker who made an entry not only documented the marks in writing, but took a picture?

A Yes. That's what her case note says.
Q Okay. And it's your testimony you don't know where that picture is?

A Right. We don't take photos during body checks.
Q Do you acknowledge that the entry on July 25th, 2008, indicated that that caseworker did take a photo?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So then you are testifying from your memory of the body checks from almost 10 years ago about what marks were on the Solander girls?

A Yes.
Q Ms. Richardson, you're familiar with renting a car; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And you're familiar with part of renting a car where there's a visual inspection, and the car place will give you a form, and you make little notes about any marks or dings or anything else that is not attributable to you before you take the car out for rent; right?

A Right. You mark the damages.
Q Okay. You mark the damages. There's no such inspection sheet the Department of Family Services used when you were conducting your body checks of the Solander girls nearly 10 years ago; right?

A You do the same thing. In your case note, you mark the damage. So if there's damage, scars, Mongolian spots, anything like that, it would be in your case note --

Q Okay. And you --
A -- in your monthly case note.
Q Okay. And you acknowledge that the prior worker not only entered in her case note but took a picture of that? MS. BLUTH: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Right. THE COURT: She answered it. THE WITNESS: It -THE COURT: Move on. There's no question. THE WITNESS: Okay.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q So is documenting damage to kids not as important as documenting damage to a rental car?

MS. BLUTH: Objection. Argumentative.
THE COURT: Sustained.
MS. MCAMIS: Withdrawn.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q All right. So you documented in the Unity notes that you made that you had an unannounced home visit with the Solander girls at their foster home on July 15th, 2009?

A I'm sorry. Can you --
Q Of course.
A -- repeat the question.
Q Yes. You documented in a Unity note that you made an unannounced home visit with the Solander girls at their foster home on July 15th, 2009.

A I may have. I'm not sure what date my visit was that month.

Q Fair enough. Would reviewing your Unity note entry from the July 15th, 2009, date refresh your memory?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Ms. Richardson, if I could direct your attention to the Unity note entry dated July 15th, 2009, it starts on this page, and if you would, it continues to the next page.

A Thank you. Okay.
Q Okay. Now, Ms. Richardson, did reviewing that Unity note entry from July of 2009 refresh your memory on that home visit?

A Yes.
Q So in that note, you documented that due to the sexualized behaviors of Jaqueline and Jocelyn, Yarely is in a room with another foster child?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And in that same Unity note entry, you documented that Jaqueline and Yarely reported they were hit on the butt and hands by their Aunt Jessica and grandmother?

A Yes.
Q And again this is all disclosures of conduct, the sexualized behaviors and the physical hitting that predated the Solanders' involvement with these girls lives at all?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, I want to direct your attention to when the girls were living with their foster parents the McClains. You documented in a Unity note dated March 10th, 2009, that you conducted a home visit at the McClain's house? Do you recall that?

A That may be correct. Yeah. I need to see my case note.

Q Can I just show you the case note so I can refresh JD Reporting, Inc.
your memory?
A Yes, please.
Q Page 5.
A Okay.
Q Okay. Did that refresh your memory on that home visit from March of 2009?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Ms. Richardson, at that home visit, the girls ate lunch while you were there at the home for the visit?

A Yes.
Q And you documented, The foster mother accommodated the girls' individual tastes by puréeing an apple for Jocelyn who would rather have applesauce than an apple; right?

A Yes.
Q And then as part of your other Unity notes entry in January of 2009, you documented, Yarely continues to have bedwetting issues, but they have lessened?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, Debbie McClain was the foster parent before Mr. and Mrs. Solander; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Debbie McClain was a higher level foster home; correct?

A She was a sibling, also a sibling foster home.
Q Okay.

A They were on a sibling rate setting there.
Q But Debbie McClain was licensed as a higher level foster home; right?

A Yes. She was also licensed as a higher level of care home.

Q And that means that higher level of care homes get paid more money for the children in her care; right?

A So, yes. They have that capability, but just so I was clear, they were on a sibling rate setting there. So there's a difference.

Q Uh-huh.
A So children that are three or more children, there is also a sibling rate setting. So the children were there on a sibling rate setting, not as a higher level of care [unintelligible].

THE COURT: What's the higher level of care mean?
THE WITNESS: So a higher level of care is there are treatment foster parents, and there are DFS licensed foster parents. So DFS licensed foster parents are people just like the Solanders. They're just parents in the foster or in the community. They're licensed by the department. And then when there are parents that are licensed through agencies, like Ms. McClain was licensed through an agency, so she has a lot more training hours. So she goes through 20 hours of training a year to keep her license up. So she has a lot more skills JD Reporting, Inc.
and has a lot more training in how to deal with behaviors and things like that.

But there's also what's called a sibling rate set. So a sibling rate set is when you have three or more siblings, to keep them together, homes that can accommodate sibling rate settings, she could also accommodate that. So that's what they were placed under. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q And she received the money based on that willingness to have the three or more sibling group in her home?

A So, yes. So she -- yes, it's a very minute rate setting, the sibling rate set is.

Q But it's more than just a regular rate setting?
A I think it's \$15 more a month.
Q Per child; correct?
A No, like, $\$ 15$ more a month for all three of them.
Q Now, Debbie McClain was not an adoptive resource at the time that the Solander girls were placed with her for foster care in 2010; correct?

A No. She and I discussed it at times, but she felt that she was of advanced age, and so she didn't -- she felt that it was a disservice to the girls.

Q She identified she was not an adoptive resource at that time. So you had to locate an adoptive resource at that time; correct?

A Yes. And we actually started recruiting prior to even placing with Ms. McClain when the paternal grandparents were not doing what they were supposed to to complete the adoption.

Q Right.
A So even prior to moving them with her.
Q Okay. But Janet Solander was an adoptive resource in 2010?

A Yes. The Solanders, yes, were an adoptive resource when they came forward.

Q Okay. And Janet Solander was not a higher level care foster home?

A No. They were a DFS licensed foster home.
Q But the department knew that she wanted to participate in the foster to adopt program; right?

A Yes. I believe so. I mean, they came -- for this particular sibling group, they came forward as an adoptive resource. They did request a behavioral rate setting on these children. So they did request a higher level of care payment for these children, but they always came forward as an adoptive resource for the children as well.

Q Yes. They identified that they wanted to adopt these children --

A Yes.
Q -- and provide a permanent home for all of these JD Reporting, Inc.
children?
A Yes. From the beginning.
Q From the very beginning.
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you testified on direct examination that you had some adoption concerns and that you put I think your words are the brakes on the adoption; correct?

A I think that was the DA's words, but I said I held the adoption for about a month and a half. I think the DA said, Pump the brakes. I didn't say that.

Q Okay. All right. You did not pump the brakes. You just put it on a hold; right?

A I put it on a hold, yeah. I didn't make the referral. So just so I'm clear, so I hadn't initiated the referral.

Q Well, let me ask you this.
A -- so I didn't make the referral.
Q The Solander children were placed in the Solander home in late July 2010; right?

A Early June.
Q Early June. Okay. And the adoption was finalized January 19th, 2011; right?

A Yeah. Mid-January 2011.
Q Mid-January of 2011?
A Yes.

Q Okay. If I suggested to you that the adoption finalization paperwork had a file date of January 19th, 2011, would you have any reason to dispute that?

A That's the exact date.
Q Okay. So that was the date the adoption was finalized. So isn't it true that the minimum time period in which to finalize an adoption through the Department of Family Services is six months?

A Yes. They could have finalized December 2nd.
Q Okay. And it took them an additional month more. So it was a finalization period relatively close to that minimum time period?

A Yes. It was relatively close. I didn't make the referral when I could have. I waited.

Q But my question to you was it was a relatively small window of time where the children were placed in the Solander home and that adoption was finalized really close to that six-month minimum period?

A Yes. About a month and a half.
Q Okay. All right. You testified on direct examination that you had concerns about the Solanders finalizing their adoption based on that email. Do you remember that email about generally that was attributed to coming from Dwight about stop the poor abused children excuse?

A It wasn't just the email.

Q Okay. But you recall that there was an email, and you testified about that email and that it gave you cause for concern; right?

A Yes.
Q But you also acknowledge in that same email right after the quote about the poor abused children excuse, Dwight said that their issue was because later in life she will have a multitude of issues when she does something either illegal or inappropriate, and that's why they didn't want to keep up with this excuse; right?

A Yes.
Q So they wanted to correct the behavior to prevent any further issues that may arise the later in life that the child got; right?

A That was what they said.
Q Okay. So I want to direct your attention to this encounter in the dentist where you made a CPS referral?

A Yes.
Q So the bottom line is that the government investigated and the government ruled out that your allegation against Janet was not going to be substantiated; correct?

A That's my understanding. Yes.
Q Okay. And the CPS investigation requires people to actually go out and speak to not just the alleged, you know, the child who's been alleged to have been the victim of either
abuse and neglect, but also the potential, you know, parents in the home; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. And so there was an investigation into the CPS referral that was made in this case; right?

A Yes.
Q And to your knowledge, there were no civil abuse and neglect proceedings or court hearings initiated after your August 2011 report; right?

A As far as I know --
Q You were never called to --
A -- I don't know.
Q You were never called to testify against the Solanders in an abuse and neglect proceeding over in family court; right?

A No.
Q Okay. Now, you only saw Amaya the one time at this dentist encounter after the adoption was finalized; right?

A That's correct.
Q So you don't have any context about if the siblings in the home were hitting each other; right?

A No.
Q You don't have any context for if -MS. MCAMIS: Court's indulgence.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Well, let me put it this way. You didn't document the injury; right?

A Document in what way?
Q You didn't take a photograph of it?
A She's not my child, and I'm not investigating the situation. So --

Q So that's a no. You didn't document it?
A No.
Q Okay. You never took a photo of it?
A No.
THE COURT: Look at the time.
MS. MCAMIS: I'm so close to being done.
THE COURT: Okay. All right.
MS. MCAMIS: I just -- if that would help.
THE COURT: Everybody okay staying a few minutes
after 5:00?
(No audible response)
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q So you just don't have any context about any behavioral problems that Amaya might have been having for the period postadoption and prior to your contact with the dentist at the dentist's office; right?

A $\quad$ No.

Q And you claim that the doctor made a report or made some sort of report either confirming or coming up to you, but you don't have that -- you don't have that report; right?

A He made the contact with me and gave me his contact information, and I provided that to the investigator and the supervisor.

Q So in that CPS report, if there's no mention of the dentist or orthodontist confirming that, you know, would that surprise you?

A I'm not sure what -- in the initial report or in the investigation? I'm not sure what you're asking.

Q In the initial report.
A In the initial report, I didn't have the information when I called in the report. I had got that information afterwards and gave it to the investigator that was assigned and the supervisor assigned. So I didn't have it when I made the call.

Q Nevertheless, you only saw Amaya the one time after the adoption was finalized, and it was at the dentist office; right?

A That's correct.
Q And the government investigated that and substantiated nothing as to the Solanders; right?

A That's my understanding.
Q And to your knowledge, three months later, the Stark JD Reporting, Inc.
children were placed in the Solanders' home; right?
A I know nothing about the Stark children. MS. MCAMIS: Okay. Pass the witness. THE COURT: All right. Unfortunately for the witness, we won't be finishing with her today.

So, ladies and gentlemen, the Court does not have a calendar on any matters tomorrow. So for that reason will be able to start right at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow. Thursday I do have a calendar just so you can plan your week. So it'll be a later start, and then Friday again will be an early start.

So during the evening recess, you're reminded that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

We'll see everybody back at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow, and notepads in your chairs, and follow Officer Hawkes through the double doors.

And, ma'am, please don't discuss your testimony with anyone during the recess.
(Jury recessed for the evening 5:04 p.m.)

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: Counsel, approach. (Conference at the bench not recorded) (Proceedings recessed for the evening 5:06 p.m.) -oOo-

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case.


BY MR. FIGLER: [35]
33/4 33/20 39/23 40/1
40/10 41/1 50/18 54/22 56/11 57/14 58/14 59/9
67/21 69/7 81/19 82/8 86/18 96/15 98/15
100/7 102/18 103/12
105/7 118/11 118/17
119/4 156/20 159/7
167/9 168/4 170/15 173/1 176/24 181/13 182/17
BY MR. HAMNER: [39]
6/6 13/1 13/16 14/6 17/4 18/13 18/24 20/13 21/17 23/7 24/1 24/17 26/7 27/15 28/2 29/8 30/4 31/22 121/14 124/19 128/15 133/17 136/5 144/14 145/16 146/3 146/8 148/15 149/19 151/24 154/4 154/23 155/18 155/22 173/19 174/5 175/16 176/14 180/24
BY MS. MCAMIS: [15] 185/11 189/13 194/11 194/17 196/3 199/7 200/1 200/18 205/8 213/5 220/1 220/7 224/8 230/1 230/20
MR. FIGLER: [108] $3 / 4$ 3/6 3/23 4/11 13/12 13/23 14/1 16/21 18/1 18/20 20/7 21/11 21/13 21/16 22/23 23/24
25/23 26/4 27/13 27/21 29/5 31/12 33/2 33/17 40/9 40/17 54/18 54/21 56/5 57/11 57/13 58/12 59/8 67/19 68/13 68/17 69/6 71/12 71/14 71/17 71/20 71/22 71/24 72/19 73/3 73/6 74/15 74/17 75/25 76/18 76/23 77/1 77/18 78/9 79/24 80/4 80/8 80/12 80/18 81/1 81/18 82/4 86/17 96/10 96/13
105/6 119/2 121/9 124/12 138/5 139/21 140/7 140/10 140/21 142/7 142/14 142/18 143/17 145/2 147/22 148/4 148/7 149/9 154/15 155/16 155/20 156/18 167/11 167/14 167/16 167/18 167/20 167/24 168/2 170/12 172/16 172/18 172/21 172/24 173/15 175/13 176/7 176/12 177/24 181/11 182/12 182/15 184/6

## MR. HAMNER: [94] 3/21 5/17 5/20 6/4 12/22 12/24 14/3 14/5

16/24 17/3 18/3 18/6 18/12 20/6 20/8 20/11 21/12 21/15 23/5 24/16 27/23 30/3 31/14 31/17 31/19 32/25 39/22 39/25 40/3 50/16 56/4 56/6 56/8 58/8 58/11 67/18 68/12 68/14 68/23 68/25 71/10 72/21 74/4 74/8 75/22 76/5 76/9 82/7 86/16 96/7 99/25 100/4 105/4 118/14 121/12 128/9 128/14 135/23 136/2 139/8 139/16 141/4 141/21 141/24 142/2 143/4 143/7 143/15 144/13 145/12 145/22 145/24 146/1 147/25 148/10 149/10 151/22 154/1 154/19 156/15 159/5 167/8 167/13 170/11 172/13 172/17 172/20 173/17 174/3 176/20 178/1 180/21 181/8 184/9
MS. BLUTH: [32] $3 / 20$ 4/5 4/8 4/13 5/1 5/6 72/23 73/11 75/23 76/7 76/13 76/15 76/25 77/4 77/12 78/10 78/12 78/22 79/3 80/1 82/6 118/9 139/6 139/10 184/18 194/15 195/22 195/25 205/3 205/6 219/18 220/4
MS. MCAMIS: [16] 3/9 3/11 185/9 189/11 194/9 195/24 196/1 199/6 199/22 200/17 213/4 220/6 229/24 230/13 230/15 232/3 THE CLERK: [2] 5/24 185/2
THE COURT: [214] 3/5 3/7 3/10 3/17 3/22 4/1 4/7 4/9 4/12 4/21 4/23 5/4 5/7 5/11 5/19 6/3 12/23 13/14 13/25 14/4 17/1 18/5 18/8 18/11 18/23 20/10 23/1 23/4 23/25 24/8 24/15 26/2 26/5 27/14 27/25 29/7 31/15 31/18 31/20 33/1 33/12 40/4 40/6 40/18 50/17 54/20 56/7 56/9 57/12 58/10 67/20 68/15 68/19 68/24 69/2 69/5 71/13 71/15 71/18 71/21 71/23 71/25 72/16 72/22 72/25 73/5 73/7 73/22 74/6 74/9 74/16 76/10 76/14 76/16 76/21 77/3 77/5 77/14 78/6 78/11 78/20 78/23 79/4 80/2 80/6 80/11 80/13 80/20 81/2 81/8 81/16 96/9 98/3 98/5 98/8 98/11 98/13

100/2 100/5 102/10 102/12 102/15 103/6 103/8 105/5 118/10 118/15 118/22 119/1 121/11 124/14 124/16 128/13 133/11 133/14 133/16 136/1 138/7 138/9 138/22 139/3 139/5 139/9 139/11 139/17 139/23 140/1 140/8 140/19 141/5 141/13 141/15 141/17 141/22 142/6 142/9 142/17 142/21 143/3 143/6 143/12 143/16 143/23 144/5 145/4 145/8 145/11 145/13 145/23 145/25 146/2 146/6 147/24 148/5 148/9 148/11 148/13 149/11 149/18 154/18 154/22 155/17 155/21 156/17 159/6 167/17 167/19 167/22 167/25 170/13 172/15 172/19 172/23 173/16 175/15 176/10 176/13 176/22 177/25 178/2 178/7 178/10 178/15 178/18 178/21 179/2 179/5 179/9 179/15 179/25 180/6 180/19 181/10 182/14 184/8 184/10 184/16 184/20 185/6 189/12 194/10 199/21 199/25 205/5 219/20 219/22 220/5 223/16 230/12 230/14 230/16 230/19 232/4 233/1
THE WITNESS: [55]
6/1 17/2 18/10 23/3 24/11 40/24 81/15 96/11 96/14 98/4 98/7 98/10 98/12 98/14 102/11 102/14 102/17 103/7 103/10 118/25 133/13 133/15 139/1 139/4 141/10 141/14 141/16 142/1 142/3 143/2 145/6 145/10 148/12 148/14 149/17 154/3 167/15 178/9 178/13 178/17 178/20 178/24 179/4 179/8 179/11 179/20 180/2 180/10 184/15 185/4 199/23 219/19 219/21 219/24 223/17

| $\$$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 15$ [2] 224/14 224/16 |
| - |
| - oOo [1] 233/4 |
| 1 |
| 1 and [1] 45/12 |
| 10 [14] 44/22 57/24 |
| $59 / 1178 / 2580 / 1782 / 5$ |

128/11 128/25 138/10 142/14 212/20 215/24 218/20 219/10
10th [9] 58/22 61/20 62/14 69/8 70/17 71/14 88/4 89/11 221/20 11 [4] 6/11 7/5 61/19 83/8
11:03 [1] 3/1
11:07 [1] 5/10 11th [2] 82/22 83/24 12 [5] 87/15 92/15 98/16 115/23 115/24 12/10 [1] 59/11 12/10/11 [1] 61/19 12:25 [1] 71/25
12:26 p.m [1] 72/15 12:36 p.m [1] 81/6 12th [2] 66/10 99/2 138 [1] 20/15 139 [3] 20/6 20/17 156/24
14 [11] 72/20 79/11 79/15 79/17 79/19 80/17 132/21 133/1 133/7 171/25 196/2
15 [1] 132/12
15th [4] 220/10 220/16 220/20 220/23
16 [4] 4/3 4/11 4/12 4/24
174 [5] 35/6 38/4 39/11 72/21 160/18
18th [1] 205/15
19 [1] 59/8
19th [4] 20/5 44/17 226/22 227/2
1:30 [2] 72/1 72/12 1:34 p.m [1] 81/6
2
2 to [1] 4/8
2/3/12 [1] 87/15 20 [12] 1/14 3/1 3/15 4/7 4/8 4/15 4/17 4/25 59/8 128/6 132/12 223/24
20-something [1] 56/15
20-year-old [2] 165/3 165/7
2002 [2] 16/11 146/25 2008 [18] 193/8 198/1 206/19 209/19 212/16 213/2 213/7 213/14 213/17 214/8 214/12 215/14 215/19 215/22 216/11 216/15 216/21 218/17
2009 [27] 189/2 189/16
190/12 190/14 198/24
200/8 200/11 200/20
200/24 201/4 201/20
201/25 202/22 204/17
204/22 205/15 205/20 206/11 209/16 220/10 220/16 220/20 220/23 221/3 221/20 222/6 222/16

2010 [3] 224/19 225/8 226/19
2011 [39] 7/6 7/18 9/14 28/10 39/2 39/8 39/11 39/14 43/14 44/14 44/17 44/22 44/22 45/4 45/17 46/10 54/4 57/16 58/22 61/20 62/14 83/1 83/4 103/13 113/21 117/4 123/8 124/9 124/20 125/3 163/21 164/4 175/8 192/10 226/22 226/23 226/24 227/2 229/9
2012 [39] 11/10 11/16 12/16 16/12 16/13
16/25 17/5 17/17 19/15 20/5 25/5 25/9 25/16 65/2 65/14 66/10 69/9 82/16 82/23 83/7 83/8 83/24 86/10 88/4 89/11 92/13 92/16 93/16 97/17 97/20 98/16 99/8 100/8 105/10 106/23 108/16 130/22 143/8 146/25
2013 [6] 7/19 9/15 113/21 117/4 169/25 174/12
2018 [2] 1/14 3/1
21 [1] 128/6
25th [10] 212/16 213/2 213/7 213/17 215/19 215/21 216/10 216/15 216/21 218/16
27 [2] 128/20 189/16 27th [1] 169/25
2:46 p.m [1] 138/21
2:47 p.m [1] 139/24
2:54 p.m [1] 139/24
2:55 [2] 138/11 138/11
2:59 p.m [1] 144/4
2nd [3] 200/24 202/22 227/9
3

3 as [1] 129/23
3-year-old [1] 165/22
3-year-old's [1] 165/7
30 [2] 37/19 65/2
30th [4] 178/16 193/7
194/20 209/19
34 [1] 72/21
35 [1] 80/18
3rd [1] 86/10
4
40 [4] 4/4 4/11 4/12 4/24
48 [1] 89/2
49 [1] 89/3
5
50 [2] 89/10 135/23
5:00 [1] 230/17
5:04 [1] 232/24
5:06 [1] 233/3
5th [1] 39/11
1406

|  | $\begin{array}{\|l} \hline \text { 222/11 } \\ \text { accompanied [1] } \end{array}$ |  | $36 / 20$ $40 / 20$ $12 / 1138 / 9125172 / 23178 / 25$ | 192/11 193/3 193/11 <br> 194/18 194/24 196/4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 179/21 } \\ & \text { according [2] 191/22 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 168/7 224/17 224/23 } \\ & 224 / 24 \text { 225/7 225/9 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 144/25 172/23 178/25 } \\ & \text { 189/24 } \end{aligned}$ | 194/18 194/24 196/4 197/24 198/8 201/11 |
| 72 [3] |  | 225/17 225/20 | AIDS [3] 140/17 140/20 | 197/24 198/8 201/11 |
|  | according [2] 191/22 | adult [13] 65/23 66/3 | 142/8 <br> ailments [2] 122/22 | 205/13 205/18 206 |
|  | accurate [3] 37/10 64/22 76/19 achieve [1] 202/10 |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 97 / 21 \text { 98/24 179/3 } \\ & 179 / 6179 / 10179 / 11 \end{aligned}$ | 198/11 | 10/1 213/4 213/20 |
|  |  | 179/6 179/10 179/11195/9 |  | 16 |
|  | achieve [1] 202/10 achieving [2] 203/3203/6 |  | 90/8 190/20 191 | 261 |
|  |  | adults [7] 34/18 63 |  |  |
|  | 203/6 acknowledge [6] |  |  |  |
|  | 212/21 215/1 218/9$218 / 16$ 219/16 228/5 | 185/24 186/4 advanced [2] 87/14 | 195/2 195/7 196/20 | legation [5] 127/6 <br> 63/11 163/21 167/4 |
|  |  |  | 197/7 197/11 198/2 |  |
|  | 218/16 219/16 228/5 acknowledged [1] | advanced [2] 87/14 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 63 / 11163 / 21167 / 4 \\ & 228 / 20 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 60/15 acronym [1] 52/20 | d | 199/17 200/3 200/7 | allegations [2] 55/ 90/8 |
| 9th [5] 39/14 45/4 |  | affect [1] 128/2 <br> affected [1] 169/2 <br> after [48] 10/12 11/12 |  |  |
|  | acronym [1] 52/20 <br> act [4] 112/12 171/2 |  |  | alleged [3] 73/12 228/24 228/25 |
|  | acted [3] 70/10 107/17 |  | $\begin{array}{\|l} 209 / 2 \text { 209/10 209/14 } \\ \text { alert [1] 104/14 } \end{array}$ |  |
|  | 107/24 <br> acting [8] 52/11 56/22 | $13 / 713 / 18$ 16/15 24/6 $25 / 1725 / 1825 / 21$ |  | allow [1] 164/11 |
|  |  |  | alerted [3] 54/5 84/24 | $\begin{aligned} & 80 / 20160 / 8 \quad 182 / 22 \\ & \text { almost [4] } 60 / 3119 / 11 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 35/15 38/11 49/1 51/13 <br> 52/12 64/18 64/22 | alerting [1] 105/1 | $\begin{aligned} & 177 / 19218 / 20 \\ & \text { alone [5] } 50 / 2365 / 8 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | actions [1] 28/6 |  |  |  |
| ing [2] 7 | activities [2] 183/11 | 87/20 116/1 149/16169/1 171/5 179/22 | all [189] $3 / 73 / 173 / 22$ | 108/3 116/18 171/19 along [5] 5/13 27/4 |
|  | 183/22 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 4 / 235 / 115 / 196 / 39 / 15 \\ & 14 / 815 / 1617 / 117 / 23 \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  | acts [1] 102/2 <br> actual [4] 24/3 135/8 | $\begin{aligned} & 180 / 3188 / 3188 / 3 \\ & 188 / 4188 / 4 \end{aligned} 188 / 7$ | 33/1 24/15 26/2 26/5 | along [5] 5/13 $27 / 4$ 117/17 127/10 155/1 |
|  |  |  | 位 | already [4] 27/24 60/20 78/20 188/24 |
|  | 58/8 196/2 | 192/16 201/11 202/22 | $36 / 1238 / 3 ~ 40 / 440 / 6$$40 / 1143 / 744 / 145 / 3$ |  |
| 5 | actually [31] 17/22 | 203/17 204/17 211/5 |  | also [46] $7 / 2$ 42/11 47/23 60/15 61/19 62/2 |
| 81/24 8 | 26/12 57/23 61/2 64/ | 214/12 228/6 229/8 | 40/11 43/7 44/1 45/3 $47 / 647 / 1147 / 1347 / 17$ |  |
|  | 65/8 76/19 92/19 94/7 | 229/18 230/17 231/18 | 48/14 50/2 53/23 54/1 | $\begin{aligned} & 47 / 2360 / 1561 / 1962 / 2 \\ & 64 / 1177 / 1885 / 16 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 97/7 102/24 110/16 <br> 129/7 129/15 135/15 |  | 58/15 58/20 60/23 61/1 | 90/12 90/15 112/22 |
| 188/10 2 |  | afterwards [3] 87/22 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 113 / 12 \text { 117/8 122/15 } \\ & 125 / 18 \text { 128/10 134/17 } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 129 / 7129 / 15135 / 15 \\ & 146 / 11 \text { 152/9 155/24 } \end{aligned}$ | 退11231/ | 65/5 67/20 68/7 68/19$69 / 569 / 2471 / 1071 / 13$ |  |
|  | 155/25 156/2 156/9 again [45] 3/4 10/14 |  |  | 134/21 159/24 160/3 |
| above | $\begin{aligned} & 168 / 5 \text { 186/12 196/1 } \\ & 199 / 14201 / 12 \text { 201/16 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18 / 519 / 1921 / 1857 / 13 \\ & 79 / 780 / 1182 / 284 / 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71 / 1771 / 2071 / 21 \\ & 71 / 2272 / 1172 / 1473 / 5 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 233/6 |  |  |  |  |
| absolutely [10] | $\begin{aligned} & 199 / 14201 / 12 \text { 201/16 } \\ & 212 / 8216 / 25225 / 1 \end{aligned}$ | 84/22 86/8 87/16 87/ | 74/16 74/17 74/25 75/1 <br> 75/4 75/5 75/5 77/23 | 169/16 172/21 183/9 |
| b | 228/24 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 196 / 23197 / 7 \text { 198/20 } \\ & 203 / 14 \text { 206/15 207/23 } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | ADAIR [1] 1/12 | 87/21 94/19 95/25 <br> 99/20 99/25 101/15 | 75/4 $75 / 575 / 577 / 23$ 78/2 81/8 81/16 82/21 83/7 |  |
|  |  | 148/20 153/5 172/6 |  | 203/14 206/15 207/23 |
|  | addict [1] 60/17 addition [1] 199/15 additional [4] 55/8 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 81 / 881 / 1682 / 2183 / 7 \\ & 83 / 1183 / 1785 / 14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 222 / 24 \quad 223 / 4 \quad 223 / 13 \\ & 224 / 3224 / 6228 / 5 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | 177/16 180/2 182/6 <br> 182/13 183/25 185/3 | 85/14 87/18 88/3 88/9$88 / 1888 / 2389 / 13$ |  |
| 95/6 97/14 104 |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 224/3 224/6 228/5 } \\ & 229 / 1 \end{aligned}$ |
| 127/7 127/22 132/2 | Additionally [1] 96/19 | $\begin{aligned} & 188 / 3189 / 4 \text { 190/8 } \\ & 193 / 10194 / 18197 / 24 \end{aligned}$ | 91/16 94/2 94/11 94/14 | although [1] 79/7always [21] 19/19 |
| 171/3 186/8 186/8 |  |  | 98/6 98/13 98/14 98/23 |  |
| /10 | address [1] 6/24addressing [1] 151/7 | 206/21 208/17 214/23 | 102/1 103/13 103/18 | $\begin{aligned} & 27 / 1227 / 1627 / 17 \\ & 27 / 2028 / 728 / 734 / 12 \end{aligned}$ |
| 186/15 186/18 190/20 |  |  | 105/19 109/19 110/23$111 / 711 / 1611 / 21$ |  |
| 191/17 191/19 191/22 | addressing [1] 151/7 admit [1] 192/13 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 214/24 } 215 / 24221 / 14 \\ & 232 / 10 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \hline 27 / 20 ~ 28 / 7 & 28 / 7 \\ 50 / 5 & 52 / 6 \\ 62 / 5 & 62 / 24 \end{array}$ |
| 192/1 192/3 192/4 | adolescent [3] 86/20 | against [5] 31/2 201/22 202/1 228/21 229/13 | 112/19 115/14 116/22 | 104/2 112/9 |
| 192/6 192/8 229/1 | $\begin{aligned} & 87 / 987 / 14 \\ & \text { adopt [2] } 225 / 15 \end{aligned}$ |  | $121 / 4121 / 15134 / 23$$139 / 23140 / 13140 / 15$ |  |
| 229/7 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 202/1 228/21 229/13 } \\ & \text { age [5] } 58 / 578 / 1 \end{aligned}$ |  | 66/18 177/12 178/15 78/23 180/2 225/20 |
|  | 225/22 adopted [9] 43/21 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 137/12 149/23 224/21 } \\ & \text { agencies [1] } 223 / 22 \end{aligned}$ | 143/23 144/5 146/19 149/16 150/13 151/12 | am [7] 4/4 52/18 75/9 80/9 86/11 92/8 154/1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { agency [2] } 214 / 9 \\ & 223 / 23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 149 / 16 \text { 150/13 151/12 } \\ & 152 / 9153 / 22154 / 15 \end{aligned}$ | Amaya [35] 7/21 43/24 |
|  |  |  | 156/15 156/21 157/24 158/4 158/19 158/25 | 99/20 101/18 124/11 <br> 124/22 136/10 167/15 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 101/18 121/6 182/3 } \\ & \text { 183/7 188/5 } \\ & \text { adopting [2] } 154 / 14 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 223/23 } \\ & \text { agency's [1] 195/1 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  | ages [1] 129/22 aggression [1] 197/8 | 159/3 160/2 160/23 161/13 161/16 161/16 | 67/16 167/16 167/24 68/5 193/6 194/16 |
| 106/17 116/15 116 | adopting [2] 154/14 |  |  |  |
| 116/19 116/20 133/22 | adoption [14] 188/9 203/3 225/4 226/6 | aggressive [1] 152/20 <br> ago [10] 37/23 60/4 | 162/17 162/25 163/19 | 94/19 195/2 195/4 |
| acceptab |  |  | 165/24 166/1 168/16$169 / 2$ 176/13 177/8 | 20 197/7 197/11 |
| access [2] 86/24 | 203/3 225/4 226/6 <br> 226/7 226/9 226/21 | ago [10] 37/23 60/4 69/25 173/2 173/3 |  |  |
| accessible [2] 161 | 227/1 227/5 227/7 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 182/10 212/20 215/24 } \\ & 218 / 20 \text { 219/10 } \end{aligned}$ | 177/8 177/11 178/4 | 88/2 198/15 198/20 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 227/17 227/22 229/18 } \\ & \text { 231/19 } \end{aligned}$ |  | 178/13 181/18 183/14 183/16 183/20 184/2 184/11 184/15 184/20 185/6 187/7 190/15 |  |
|  |  | 218/20 219/10 agree [8] 36/12 44/21 76/13 76/15 140/14 153/19 192/15 192/24 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| accommodate |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l\|} \hline \text { 153/19 192/15 192/24 } \\ \text { ahead [10] } 3 / 517 / 1 \end{array}$ | 185/6 187/7 190/15 | $\begin{array}{ll} \text { maya's [1] } & 199 / 17 \\ \text { mongst[2] } & 150 / 5 \end{array}$ |

amongst... [1] 151/12 amount [2] 35/7 180/15

## Amyra [1] 167/14

 Anastasia [13] 7/21 43/24 101/18 185/16 188/18 188/23 189/2 190/3 190/9 190/20 191/9 192/13 193/4Anastasia's [1] 188/1 Andrea [4] 65/19 66/15 66/16 83/14 ankles [2] 217/9 217/12
announced [1] 180/11 another [24] 3/6 57/23 65/1 65/12 69/22 74/18 74/22 87/25 88/12 93/16 97/20 97/21 98/17 98/23 120/22 129/20 135/11 153/17 161/13 179/6 179/11 179/15 214/8 221/8 answer [17] 17/1 27/23 102/13 102/15 103/8 114/4 114/10 118/15 131/10 148/9 149/11 149/14 176/11 194/1 197/17 200/16 214/25 answered [3] 31/16 219/18 219/20
answering [1] 193/23 antibiotics [1] 66/19 any [127] 8/24 8/24 8/25 9/3 10/24 11/6 13/21 15/9 15/13 15/16 15/25 17/14 20/25 21/3 22/1 22/3 22/4 25/18 25/22 26/6 26/8 26/19 27/25 28/6 30/8 31/25 32/7 43/12 43/16 44/19 46/3 47/7 47/10 52/23 53/19 55/15 61/8 61/12 63/9 67/3 67/6 67/22 67/25 68/3 68/4 72/5 72/6 72/7 73/1 73/9 73/12 73/15 76/3 78/11 81/5 92/1 92/22 101/18 108/1 109/19 111/1 113/14 113/18 114/14 119/5 121/21 121/21
122/22 123/12 123/13 123/16 124/3 126/5 132/22 133/1 135/4 135/7 135/8 135/8 138/15 138/16 138/17 141/7 142/25 145/15 150/16 155/24 156/17 157/14 159/15 159/21 159/25 160/18 166/2 168/17 172/5 174/16 175/24 175/25 178/2 181/10 184/10 185/22 186/1 186/3 197/24 204/8 204/9 204/13 204/15 210/6 210/14 211/19 211/22 215/11

216/7 219/3 227/3 228/12 229/20 229/23 230/21 230/21 232/7 232/14 232/15 232/16 anybody [1] 35/3 anymore [1] 25/12 anyone [10] 15/18 22/3 72/4 72/14 84/13 122/13 138/14 184/13 232/13 232/23
anything [59] 9/1 9/6 10/8 10/9 10/25 15/12 16/8 18/22 30/13 40/13 42/14 42/16 45/25 48/3 70/4 72/3 73/16 76/12 79/13 79/20 83/25 84/18 84/22 84/25 92/22 94/20 95/5 96/6 100/16 100/23 101/4 101/17 104/21 104/22 106/2 106/17 107/3 114/19 119/10 120/16 124/3 132/1 132/3 138/13 158/18 172/5 173/16 176/22 177/25 181/19 181/22 181/24 181/24 182/4 184/8 210/11 219/4 219/13 232/12
Anyway [1] 77/4 anywhere [4] 62/8 62/11 76/17 114/8 apart [5] 4/18 31/1 94/20 96/19 99/1 apologize [9] 8/12 19/24 42/3 93/20 98/19 119/17 153/24 168/2 174/18
Apparently [1] 183/17 appear [5] 59/10 59/11 103/14 159/15 209/3 APPEARANCES [1] 1/16
appeared [1] 32/12 apple [2] 222/12 222/13
applesauce [6] 104/5 104/6 104/9 104/17 105/14 222/13
appointment [1] 66/12 appointments [2] 53/23 68/7
appreciate [3] 80/22
194/3 197/16
approach [30] 4/21 12/22 13/12 20/9 40/3 40/17 40/21 54/17 54/19 54/19 57/11 58/9 68/25 69/3 89/2 99/6 100/5 124/13 124/14 128/12 135/25 138/6 138/24 145/22 182/12 189/24 194/4 205/4 205/5 233/1
approaching [2] 45/12 69/6
appropriate [9] 46/16 53/3 53/3 116/25 154/17 159/16 162/19

163/3 214/13
approve [1] 178/23 approved [2] 117/23 179/14
approximate [1] 129/22
approximately [3] 6/11 16/11 76/1
April [17] 16/11 16/25 17/5 97/20 98/16 99/2 99/8 100/8 100/13
100/13 146/25 198/24 212/15 213/2 213/7 213/14 213/17
April 12 [1] 98/16 April 2012 [1] 99/8 are [90] 4/14 7/7 7/10 8/9 9/4 15/16 34/1 34/12 34/16 36/9 42/23 43/12 45/22 46/4 47/19 49/23 53/2 61/5 62/24 64/7 68/15 71/3 71/14 72/17 74/14 74/23 76/2 76/17 77/21 81/13
83/25 91/8 91/20 94/2 99/16 99/17 99/19 106/24 107/22 110/22 111/2 111/15 111/22 111/22 111/23 112/10 112/11 115/20 125/15 129/6 131/15 133/18 133/23 138/12 140/17 149/25 150/2 151/11 154/13 159/20 160/3 162/4 162/22 163/1 164/14 170/24 177/12 177/14 178/11 178/14 179/7 184/16 187/7 187/8 188/4 188/5 189/17 192/12 194/15 194/15 198/17 214/16 218/19 223/12 223/17 223/18 223/19 223/22 223/22 226/7
area [3] 32/11 58/12 70/4
areas [1] 41/5
aren't [5] 53/7 77/20
92/2 111/23 161/17
arguing [1] 141/7
argument [1] 140/4 argumentative [2] 159/5 220/4
arise [1] 228/13
arm [4] 70/19 130/23
131/2 131/18
arms [1] 69/14
around [20] 10/21 11/9 11/18 16/11 16/22
17/17 19/6 19/14 32/14 46/15 55/22 57/16
58/25 65/5 65/23 137/1 158/17 159/22 180/13 180/25
arrangements [2] 169/10 170/5
arrested [2] 201/21 201/25
arrive [1] 70/3
art [1] 116/8
article [1] 8/17
articulate [1] 102/1
as [186] 5/22 5/23
14/24 15/16 15/24
18/21 18/21 18/21 21/4
21/7 21/8 21/21 22/4 22/7 23/1 26/3 26/5 29/5 29/6 30/18 33/24 34/15 34/15 35/7 35/11 35/12 39/4 40/6 40/12 41/11 42/5 44/5 45/24 47/13 49/9 50/9 55/7 55/12 55/16 55/16 57/8 60/21 61/5 62/12 63/16 65/22 67/1 67/1 67/14 68/21 69/1 71/18 73/1 73/12 74/12 75/13 76/1 77/8 78/7 79/13 79/19 79/25 80/9 83/4 83/4 84/19 85/24 87/5 87/17 95/5 97/8 101/5 102/12 103/13 104/2 104/9 104/14 104/23 104/23 105/12 107/2 111/1 111/4 112/9 115/4 115/7 116/24 117/18 121/7 125/13 128/10 128/11 129/23 130/4 132/16 132/16 139/14 139/18 140/16 141/2 142/15 142/19 143/9 144/24 146/16 146/16 147/2 147/22 149/25
152/12 152/22 153/20 159/19 159/25 163/5 164/4 165/19 167/17 177/11 179/12 180/16 180/17 181/15 181/20 181/20 184/25 185/1 186/1 186/1 186/6 186/6 186/9 186/21 186/21 187/6 188/23 191/13 191/14 195/18 195/19 197/21 198/21 203/14 203/14 205/1 205/1 206/24 207/2 207/2 207/11 207/11 207/20 208/24 209/10 210/11 210/14 210/25 212/4 213/14 213/14 213/21 214/4 214/20 215/2 215/2 215/9 215/17 216/2 216/7 216/7 216/8 216/8 216/11 216/11 220/2 220/2 222/15 223/2 223/4 223/14 225/17 225/20 225/21 229/10 229/10 231/23
Ashley [2] 53/12 90/12 aside [2] 69/9 104/2 ask [45] 11/3 16/21 21/18 24/2 25/11 26/23 27/19 27/25 37/6 37/15 38/4 40/22 41/4 59/15 77/11 79/6 80/8 80/20 80/23 83/23 123/11 125/9 131/15 136/13

136/15 139/19 141/6 148/4 148/7 148/8 150/24 151/3 151/6
167/11 172/22 172/23 189/24 191/20 193/21 197/17 205/3 205/9 207/5 216/14 226/16
asked [49] 19/8 37/14 45/21 50/7 57/3 63/5 104/3 109/25 114/3 114/12 117/18 121/16 121/24 122/24 123/3 125/18 130/21 132/9 132/21 132/22 134/17 135/11 146/24 147/3 147/12 148/25 149/2 150/9 150/19 151/5 154/19 154/24 154/25 155/2 155/23 156/11 173/20 174/21 185/14 190/8 199/22 199/23 205/10 210/5 210/10 210/15 210/16 210/19 219/18
asking [8] 44/23 54/18 96/20 110/13 158/21 172/16 178/10 231/11 asks [1] 178/11
aspect [1] 73/25
assault [2] 4/2 54/25
assaultive [1] 195/5 assess [1] 192/4 assessed [7] 188/18 193/1 193/2 193/7 206/15 208/1 208/14 assessment [25] 155/2 155/5 189/8 192/12 192/21 194/4 194/19 195/16 195/21 196/2 196/6 196/18 198/1 198/5 198/10 198/14 198/20 206/19 206/22 207/6 207/17 207/20 208/11 208/21 209/20 assessments [10] 87/5 109/7 189/7 195/1 195/1 204/11 207/2 207/12 210/6 210/12 assigned [13] 6/21 7/8 7/11 7/13 7/20 38/9 38/9 48/21 53/10 177/9 211/12 231/15 231/16 associated [1] 35/4 assume [3] 36/4 36/20 193/11
assumed [1] 167/17 Assumes [2] 13/23 145/3
assuming [2] 46/7 73/23
assure [1] 84/11
assured [1] 120/7
asthma [1] 122/18
at [193] 4/22 7/25 9/20 12/4 12/7 12/9 12/11 12/12 13/2 13/15 15/16 16/19 17/8 17/12 17/15 20/14 20/14 20/15
22/12 23/5 23/16 24/9
at... [171] 25/6 25/11 27/8 28/12 28/22 29/9 29/16 29/21 30/19 32/5 32/12 32/25 34/21 35/23 37/21 38/10 39/16 40/5 42/5 45/9 46/14 47/11 50/8 52/15 54/1 55/20 56/10 57/24 58/5 58/13 60/12 62/14 64/6 65/20 66/11 66/19 68/6 68/23 69/4 71/10 72/12 73/11 73/12 74/22 78/1 80/23 81/3 82/5 83/9 85/10 86/5 87/18 88/10 90/1 90/13 92/8 94/24 97/16 97/25 100/6 100/13 109/18 111/8 111/10 112/7 113/5 113/20 114/13 114/14 115/22 115/23 117/23 120/22 121/21 122/4 122/5 123/6 123/7 124/15 125/5 128/25 129/3 132/10 134/9 134/18 134/23 135/21 136/6 136/11 137/1 137/16 138/8 138/11 140/3 141/24 143/4 146/5 148/22 153/22 156/8 157/14 158/19 160/20 164/3 168/12 169/2 169/22 170/14 170/18 170/18 170/18 170/21 171/21 173/9 173/21 173/25 174/11 178/5 178/6 182/6 183/7 186/18 187/4 187/22 188/14 189/19 190/15 190/20 192/6 193/1 193/7 193/16 195/20 197/12 198/5 198/9 198/24 199/8 202/5 202/17 202/19 203/20 204/16 205/7 206/23 209/10 209/18 212/22 212/24 214/7 215/3 215/13 216/25 217/3 220/10 220/15 221/16 221/21 222/8 222/9 224/17 224/20 224/23 224/24 229/17 230/12 230/24 231/19 232/8 232/19 233/2
ate [12] 110/12 110/16 150/17 150/17 155/25 156/2 156/10 156/12 156/13 157/25 158/2 222/9
attach [1] 162/7
attempt [4] 4/2 4/4 4/5 4/6
attendant [1] 159/21 attended [2] 203/15 203/16
attention [17] 7/6 11/15 25/5 89/9 91/13

93/15 97/20 159/16 196/4 201/10 205/14 210/20 210/24 213/6 220/23 221/18 228/16
ATTEST [1] 233/5
attorney [2] 80/9 80/21
attorney's [1] 3/12
attorneys [3] 1/18 5/13 81/10
attributable [1] 219/4 attributed [1] 227/23 audible [3] 43/23 103/4 230/18
audio [1] 233/6 audio/video [1] 233/6 August [3] 125/3 164/4 229/9
August 2011 [1] 229/9 aunt [7] 198/10 198/13 201/16 201/18 202/11 202/21 221/12
authority [2] 3/11 208/9
Autumn [103] 7/7 7/24 8/20 10/4 10/19 10/20 10/25 11/3 12/1 13/21 14/9 15/7 15/16 15/24 15/25 16/2 16/3 16/9 16/19 17/8 17/14 19/5 19/6 19/21 21/25 22/1 25/12 30/18 39/24 41/20 42/19 42/23 47/7 49/4 55/24 56/2 58/4 61/20 64/20 66/10 68/10 69/13 70/19 70/19 81/24 81/24 81/24 82/12 83/4 86/15 86/20 87/9 87/21 92/14 92/25 96/19 97/4 97/4 97/8 98/25 100/9 102/24 103/14 103/17 103/24 105/13 109/25 111/25 112/22 126/14 126/22 127/16 129/6 129/12 129/14 130/22 133/9 133/12 133/15 133/19 134/22 135/8 135/12 135/17 136/10 136/13 136/16 137/7 148/23 150/11 150/16 151/9 152/16 152/16 152/24 153/2 154/25 155/23 156/25 157/2 157/13 157/15 157/18 Autumn's [7] 11/19 21/1 25/7 26/20 41/19 88/20 89/23
Ava [14] 7/21 43/24 69/13 69/19 70/18 101/18 130/22 206/16 207/3 207/15 207/24 208/14 209/3 209/14 Ava's [3] 207/11 207/17 209/10 available [3] 111/18 111/19 164/4 average [1] 32/17 aware [35] 8/24 22/1 22/6 25/18 25/22 28/12

28/18 29/13 29/16 34/4 37/25 43/12 43/15 43/20 56/22 92/24 93/14 96/11 97/16 122/23 124/9 124/20 124/25 125/2 125/9 126/8 127/20 146/18 154/13 154/20 160/21 166/4 178/11 187/22 199/5
away [10] 9/12 49/2 63/3 67/8 70/1 83/25 85/4 91/16 91/16 137/14

## B

back [26] 5/11 6/25 7/6 20/14 60/23 63/13 72/11 81/8 82/15 83/4 86/9 89/14 93/7 93/10 93/12 121/15 139/8 144/5 156/22 172/5 184/18 185/12 188/13 188/14 205/20 232/19 background [2] 179/7 179/13
backpack [1] 17/13 bad [8] 101/18 108/20 112/3 112/12 113/7 113/10 161/5 183/4 bailiff [2] 72/11 138/20 based [30] 10/24 14/12 23/10 23/12 24/18 24/18 95/15 101/15 107/6 122/4 123/21 150/4 169/3 176/22 177/25 183/9 189/25 192/11 193/10 198/14 198/20 206/3 209/19 213/2 214/1 214/10 215/1 216/22 224/9 227/22
basic [1] 49/24 basically [2] 6/20 63/5 basis [5] 115/2 139/13 140/4 141/6 142/10 bathrooms [1] 10/2 battling [1] 171/12 be [158] 4/16 6/21 7/20 12/2 12/16 14/24 16/18 17/11 17/12 19/20 24/13 29/3 31/7 35/11 36/18 36/21 38/13 41/20 43/9 43/17 44/10 45/8 45/9 45/10 45/11 49/15 49/24 51/2 52/4 52/16 54/12 55/10 58/1 58/20 58/23 58/23 59/10 59/11 64/17 68/20 71/17 72/25 73/8 74/2 74/3 74/18 74/21 75/2 75/4 75/8 76/1 76/16 76/17 77/16 77/24 78/16 78/17 78/19 82/18 87/3 91/19 92/2 93/9 93/19 93/20 95/24 99/4 107/5 108/21 109/2 110/6 111/12 112/9 112/19

113/10 113/22 114/9 115/4 115/15 116/3 116/12 116/17 117/23 118/22 120/19 123/1 124/17 125/13 128/10 131/3 132/14 132/25 134/6 134/15 138/3 140/22 140/22 141/7 142/19 142/24 143/21 150/7 151/15 153/21 159/15 160/9 160/16 161/6 161/12 161/14 161/19 164/10 164/18 165/22 170/1 171/2 171/4 173/3 174/13 175/5 175/23 179/2 179/10 182/22 183/21 184/13 187/2 187/9 187/17 187/21 187/22 193/1 193/2 196/2 198/6 198/6 201/7 202/13 202/16 203/2 203/2 206/8 206/8 211/1 212/11 212/20 213/22 214/5 214/16 215/2 215/7 219/13 221/23 228/21 232/5 232/7 232/9 232/10 beach [3] 51/21 183/18 183/21
bear [1] 193/25 beaten [5] 107/14 166/23 167/7 168/5 190/22
beats [1] 124/23 became [4] 24/21 56/21 168/7 194/19 because [78] 12/2
14/21 17/9 17/23 22/14 23/19 24/24 27/3 29/19 35/9 35/20 41/5 47/19 49/17 49/17 50/22 51/1 60/3 70/14 71/14 73/12 74/21 75/14 75/14 75/25 76/23 78/19 79/18 80/15 90/10 97/1 97/14 98/1 101/11 106/24 107/23 108/17 109/21 111/17 113/10 116/2 120/3 126/6 127/24 130/15 133/23 137/11 137/12 137/21 142/10 142/12 144/16 146/22 148/20 150/1 150/24 151/16 156/5 161/5 163/15 166/12 166/14 169/5 172/1 175/7 180/10 180/16 190/5 191/17 193/24 204/18 205/1 206/4 214/18 214/24 215/3 217/19 228/7
become [2] 24/20 29/16
becomes [1] 80/24 becoming [2] 6/20 175/12
bed [4] 42/8 126/4 197/12 207/15
bedroom [3] 126/2 133/13 133/14 beds [4] 77/23 126/3 169/11 171/6
bedwetting [5] 9/3 11/21 87/21 198/18 222/17
been [67] $5 / 226 / 108 / 2$ 10/12 11/13 17/23 22/18 32/16 47/25 48/6 48/16 52/24 54/11 55/24 57/6 57/15 63/20 73/15 77/24 95/18 103/24 109/25 116/11 119/8 120/11 123/21 123/22 125/9 125/10 127/4 134/2 134/8 134/10 151/2 155/11 156/5 161/2 163/23 163/25 164/4 168/18 172/4 173/9 175/21 179/19 182/9 184/25 187/1 188/7 188/9 188/14 188/18 190/22 190/23 191/4 191/16 193/15 195/20 197/14 206/21 206/22 206/23 211/20 212/21 228/25 228/25 230/22
before [39] 1/12 10/12 22/24 32/1 36/15 38/10 38/13 38/14 38/15 38/15 41/22 44/22 45/22 47/20 48/6 59/12 65/23 81/20 83/8 85/20 115/20 121/2 122/25 124/21 125/3 143/17 144/20 160/2 173/5 175/11 184/10 187/6 194/1 202/24 202/25 203/1 210/17 219/4 222/20
begin [1] 9/18 beginning [7] 28/22 86/9 88/1 121/15 121/25 226/2 226/3 behavior [10] 9/15 26/20 46/4 58/4 112/12 113/10 197/5 198/5 198/6 228/12
behavioral [11] 30/24 187/18 192/14 192/16 203/25 204/6 204/14 210/1 210/17 225/18 230/22
behaviors [10] 9/21
15/10 112/19 204/3 204/4 204/14 208/5 221/7 221/15 224/1 behind [1] 84/13 being [94] 5/22 10/5 11/9 15/14 18/3 21/8 21/8 21/21 24/22 30/18 33/14 35/7 36/5 40/14 41/15 43/4 60/3 60/16 60/17 63/9 68/1 68/11 68/20 68/22 71/3 75/13 75/13 79/1 79/13 85/4 85/7 85/17 86/5 87/9

1409

| B | bi | 199/19 199/23 | 157/10 157/14 157/21 | 105/18 111/12 116/12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 24 | 195/14 198/10 201/12 | br | 158/ | 11 |
| 90/21 90/22 92/12 93/5 | 202/20 209/8 | briefly [5] 58/9 | 158/14 158/2 | 122/7 122/19 124/12 |
| $93$ | 209/24 | 173/17 180/21 216/16 | 158/22 160/2 162/3 | 128/13 130/25 138/5 |
|  | birthday [1] | bring [14] 5/8 16/5 | 163/5 163/19 166/5 | 39/1 139/10 139/14 |
| 107/14 107/23 110/22 | bit [6] 34/17 50/5 | 16/6 23/15 37/14 75/ | 167/4 167/23 168/5 | 139/19 140/22 142/9 |
| 111/24 115/5 115/9 | 106/23 117/7 130/2 | 80/5 105/18 142/21 | 168/12 168/16 169/16 | 142/21 142/22 143/17 |
| 116/24 125/7 127/18 | 210/2 | 142/22 143/3 143/1 | 170/12 171/18 172/21 | 145/12 148/9 149/11 |
| 131/7 132/22 134/5 | black [2] |  |  | 161/19 176/11 182/13 |
| 134/13 136/18 140/16 | blah [6] 73/20 73/20 | bringing [2] | 174/25 175/23 180/3 | 186/7 192/18 195/22 |
| 140/25 140/25 141/8 | 73/20 79/22 79/23 | brings [1] 78/ | 18 | 196/13 199/19 204/19 |
| 147/2 147/12 147/19 |  | ught [10] 37/ | 86/17 187/ | 215/6 220/11 |
| 148/24 148/25 149/2 | blame [1] | 42/5 48/21 50/3 75/11 | 188/11 191/1 192/1 | 221/25 221/25 224/5 |
| 149/8 152/22 153/10 | blamed [1] | 91/13 110/23 142/19 | 193/15 193/24 195/17 | 232 |
| 153/10 153/16 155/2 | bled [1] 10 | 159/16 168/2 | 19 | can't [19] |
| 155/7 159/12 164/6 | bleed [2] 195/15 | bruise [3] 212 | 197/24 202/16 202/ | 45/8 68/20 79/6 80/3 |
| 171/1 172/2 179/17 |  |  | 20 | 80/22 109/2 140/20 |
| 179/18 181/23 182/15 | bleeding [1] | bruises [4] 47/ | 205/15 206/22 211/1 | 165/18 172/19 178/22 |
| 179/18 181/23 182/15 | blended [1] 1 | 125/6 168/12 | 21 | 191/17 192/6 192/8 |
| 187/9 191/19 191/21 | bl |  |  | 200/16 210/25 212/18 |
| 195/18 203/24 2 | 145 | bubble [1] | 218/9 218/10 | 214 |
| 230/13 | BLUTH [4] | buckets [2] 79/22 | 222/17 223/2 223/8 | [1] |
| believe [53] 7/14 11/18 |  |  | 13 | 16 |
| 15/8 21/24 24/11 30/11 | BM | buckle [1] 191/2 | 225/7 225/14 | bility [1] 223/8 |
| 34/9 36/8 37/15 51/7 |  |  | 226/8 227/15 228/1 | ty [1] 119/20 |
| 51/22 53/14 54/7 63/22 | bodily [1] 3/14 |  |  | caps [4] 61/3 64/20 |
| 84/10 88/11 97/25 | body [20] 10/22 | bunch [3] 33 | butchering [1] 86/11 | 74 |
| 101/25 |  |  |  | car [5] 218/23 219/1 |
| 110/5 110/13 112/25 |  |  | C |  |
| 120/23 122/7 126/4 |  |  |  | 94/11 118/7 122/25 |
| 127/15 128/6 129/19 |  |  | 17 |  |
| 141/10 141/11 141/12 |  | bu | C299737-3 [1] 1/7 |  |
| 148/2 148/19 148/19 |  |  | cafeteria [2] 109/1 | 182/3 182/22 |
| 151/5 151/10 | bones [1] 78/13 |  | cafeteria [2] 109/21 |  |
| 153/23 156/13 159/13 | $3 / 2$ |  |  | $4 \text { 223/6 } 223$ |
| 165/5 165/9 165/11 | $9 / 19 \text { 29/2 }$ | business | calendar [2] 232 | 23/14 223/16 223 |
| 165/15 169/12 171/20 |  | business [1] | calendar [2] 232 |  |
| 171/23 172/4 173/14 | 172/16 172/18 173 | $18 / 4 \text { 24/12 29/3 }$ | call [6] |  |
| 4/19 184/23 225/16 | 173/13 | $32 / 233 / 1538 / 5$ | 184/17 199/3 231/17 | 1] $176 / 18$ |
| [2] 135 |  | 41/5 44/21 4 | called [14] 5/22 34/2 | areful |
|  | both [10] 5/25 53 | 47/2 48/4 49/13 49/20 | 74/21 7 | caregiver [2] 216/25 |
|  | 60/7 65/16 77/6 145/25 | 52/19 52/20 57/6 | /25 184/22 184/2 | 217/3 |
| belt [15] 116/16 116/18 | 186/4 209/14 217/9 | 57/8 61/9 61/19 61/2 | 185/18 217/15 224/3 | caretaker [1] 179/14 |
|  |  |  | 229/11 229/13 231/ | Carruthers [2] 88/5 |
|  | bo | 64/19 66/2 66/6 68 | calls [3] 96/7 105 | 88/7 |
|  | bottom [5] 4/18 | /8 70/23 | 136/20 | case [69] 1/7 4/14 6/21 |
|  | 57/24 175/3 228 | 73/7 73/15 73/20 74/ | came [24] 8/5 14/2 | 7/18 9/12 17/19 24/13 |
|  | bowel [6] 9/19 11/4 | 76/3 76/6 77/4 78/10 | 33/18 41/23 41/23 4 | 26/13 28/23 35/4 35 |
|  | 19/17 19/22 20/20 | 78/11 78/12 78/17 79/6 | 59/3 70/8 77/10 102 | 38/15 60/24 64/22 66/9 |
|  | 20/23 | 79/8 79/23 80/22 81/2 | 102/23 115/14 117/1 | 72/3 72/3 72/5 72/6 |
|  | box [9] 9 | 82/2 83/20 83/23 84/3 | 127/22 143/19 173/11 | 72/9 73/2 73/7 78/16 |
|  | 188/22 198/4 20 | 84/12 85/2 85/3 85/ | 191/12 202/9 211/16 | 90/24 93/13 99/20 |
|  | 208/3 208/7 208/10 | 86/25 87/3 87/5 90/15 | 214/7 225/10 225/16 | 104/23 111/1 123/24 |
|  | 208/13 | 92/11 92/19 94/2 94/22 | 225/17 225/20 | 138/13 138/13 138/15 |
|  | boxes [3] | 95/2 95/21 96/5 96/11 | cameras [5] 30/8 3 | 138/16 176/3 176/6 |
|  |  | 96/16 97/16 | 30/13 108/8 108/9 | 180/3 184/14 187/8 |
|  | boy [1] | 100/22 104/13 107/13 | 55] 6/18 13/12 | 187/10 188/5 192 |
|  | boyfriend [8] | 109/2 109/4 109/1 | 6/10 17/2 19/9 | 193/14 195/20 211/6 |
|  | 165/8 165/10 190/21 | 110/3 110/4 110/16 | 21/11 22/21 25/25 32/3 | 211/12 212/2 212/5 |
| better [6] 51/17 61/25 | 191/5 199/13 199/17 | 110/18 111/16 113/ | 33/15 34/24 35/12 36/7 | 212/11 212/22 212 |
|  | 200/4 | 116/18 119/22 120/8 | 36/11 40/3 41/5 49/1 | 213/23 214/1 214/3 |
|  | boys | 12 | 49/18 52/19 52/20 | 15/18 |
| $79 / 1282 / 12$ | brakes [3] 226/7 | 131/7 132/21 134/2 | 2/25 53/6 54/20 56/ | 218/12 219/11 219/13 |
|  | 226/10 226/11 | 136/18 140/21 141/12 | 57/12 58/8 59/13 68/2 | 219/15 219/17 221/23 |
|  | break [13] 72/1 |  |  | 21/25 229/5 232 |
|  | 72/14 81/20 83/8 | 148/6 149 | 8/21 79/4 80/22 | 232/12 232/14 232/15 |
|  | 124/16 124/17 124/17 | 150/23 152/2 152/14 | 86/22 | 233/7 |
| bio [1] 170/17 | 143/25 144/1 144/20 | 153/19 154/9 156/12 | 94/2 98/6 98/13 102/15 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { cases [3] } \\ & 1410 \end{aligned}$ |

cases... [1] 191/15 caseworker [20] 25/24 50/9 55/17 56/14 65/12 86/20 104/23 108/21 112/10 159/19 162/22 188/15 206/24 212/12 215/18 215/22 217/8 217/8 217/11 218/17 caseworkers [1] 211/10
Castillo [1] 194/5 catch [1] 93/24
categorization [1] 29/5 catheters [2] 107/22 134/12
caught [2] 102/24 198/25
cause [12] 46/22 94/20 97/13 104/14 143/10 153/8 166/18 166/23 168/18 168/21 171/2 228/2
caused [7] 62/12 67/6 79/13 104/14 106/2 168/6 209/23
causes [1] 168/18 causing [2] 90/22 95/24
cautious [1] 143/21 center [1] 190/16 certain [9] 23/6 28/22 45/8 74/3 79/7 87/6 88/18 109/4 152/14 certainly [7] 36/8 36/11 74/2 74/21 161/2 183/22 186/17
certify [1] 233/5 cetera [6] 75/2 75/17 75/17 77/23 112/19 166/9
CFT [5] 110/24 111/8 111/10 111/21 172/4
CFTs [2] 110/23
171/21
chair [1] 19/13
chairs [3] 72/10 138/19 232/20
challenges [2] 185/22 186/7
challenging [1] 208/8
chance [2] 10/20 89/19
change [6] 9/16 9/19 11/17 11/23 30/21 80/8
charge [1] $34 / 16$
charges [1] 164/18
chase [2] 73/1 81/4
check [16] 23/16 47/13 47/14 63/10 105/25 109/9 141/12 179/13 188/20 188/22 215/23 216/12 216/22 216/24 217/7 217/8 checked [12] 63/10 73/19 188/21 197/6 197/9 198/4 198/8 207/16 208/3 208/7 208/10 208/13
checking [1] 164/1 checkmark [1] 188/20 checks [12] 10/22 179/7 216/1 216/8 217/22 218/2 218/4 218/6 218/8 218/15 218/20 219/9
checkup [2] 48/7 63/13 cheer [1] 183/3 Cherina [3] 5/18 5/21 6/1 Chief [1] 1/18 child [54] 3/14 7/2 31/5 47/21 48/7 63/13 64/8 64/12 68/20 68/21 74/12 79/12 86/5 88/10 95/6 97/14 104/15 110/25 112/17 112/18 122/13 122/25 125/5 125/5 130/9 133/25 134/4 140/14 142/8 154/10 154/14 170/16 170/18 170/21 170/23 171/2 177/3 178/19 178/22 178/22 188/5 191/21 193/3 194/13 197/11 205/24 206/15 208/24 213/24 221/8 224/15 228/13 228/25 230/6
child's [1] 212/18 childhood [1] 85/15 children [169] 6/22 6/25 7/1 7/8 7/11 9/18 11/25 15/3 16/4 17/14 18/22 19/11 26/12 28/10 32/8 32/9 34/1 34/10 34/11 34/13 34/16 34/17 34/18 35/3 35/5 38/20 40/12 43/2 43/7 43/13 43/17 43/21 43/21 44/13 48/21 49/24 52/9 52/22 52/25 53/6 53/9 55/25 60/21 61/1 61/13 62/18 62/24 63/3 64/1 64/11 64/21 66/14 66/19 67/8 67/16 67/22 68/1 68/3 69/9 70/1 70/24 71/3 75/12 77/24 79/1 81/21 84/4 84/11 84/19 85/1 85/16 90/20 91/9 91/16 92/12 94/19 98/25 99/19 100/14 100/16 100/19 101/16 108/6 110/6 112/11 113/6 113/10 115/20 116/12 116/25 118/2 119/7 120/9 121/5 123/8 123/13 125/15 125/23 126/8 126/11 127/24 129/10 129/11 129/17 129/18 130/2 132/8 132/20 134/8 134/13 149/23 149/25 150/1 150/2 150/5 153/16 159/20 160/9 161/9 162/19 162/19 163/22 166/16 168/14 177/12 177/13

177/16 178/24 179/21 179/23 180/7 180/8 180/16 182/19 184/1 185/21 185/23 185/24 186/3 186/4 186/6 186/16 187/4 187/4 191/14 192/20 192/25 203/7 204/8 204/9 204/15 214/16 214/19 215/7 223/7 223/12 223/12 223/13 225/19 225/20 225/21 225/23 226/1 226/18 227/16 227/24 228/6 232/1 232/2
children's [5] 9/19 75/12 109/22 155/10 166/18
choice [1] 152/17 choose [1] 78/3 chose [1] 130/18 Christmas [1] 62/15 CHRISTOPHER [1] 1/18
chronically [1] 198/11 chronologically [1] 48/11
civil [1] 229/7
claim [2] 174/22 231/1
claims [1] 164/8
clarify [1] $86 / 22$
CLARK [2] 1/2 3/1
class [1] 19/13 clean [5] 46/11 62/2 62/5 73/9 125/20 clear [24] 7/20 14/24 29/3 31/8 33/7 37/25 56/12 56/20 118/22 119/3 125/13 132/25 138/3 142/24 150/23 157/24 159/18 175/23 202/16 212/11 212/12 215/6 223/9 226/14 cleared [3] 143/12 143/23 144/2 clearing [1] 168/1 clearly [1] 110/13 client [3] 187/6 187/7 198/10
client-therapist [1] 187/7
clinic [1] 47/21 clockwork [1] 65/2 clogged [1] 10/6 close [7] 4/14 87/24 151/11 227/11 227/13 227/17 230/13
closed [1] 193/14 closer [1] 98/11 clothing [1] 8/17 co [1] 61/8
co-pays [1] 61/8 come [8] 42/19 70/5 78/21 108/21 117/12 180/14 182/22 186/18 comes [5] 48/14 119/23 142/3 142/12 163/11
comfortable [1] 108/13
coming [6] 76/11 77/13 112/3 141/2 227/23 231/2
comment [2] 27/25 28/3
commentaries [3] 72/5 138/15 232/14 commentary [1] 197/17
comments [1] 205/1 common [2] 70/4 179/18
communicating [1] 114/24
communications [2]
52/2 111/24
community [1] 223/21
comparison [1] 211/9
complaining [1] 131/21
complains [1] 198/11 complaint [1] 174/22 complete [5] 35/11 36/5 47/19 101/11 225/3
completed [1] 206/18
completely [1] 92/2
complies [7] 20/18
41/10 55/1 128/23
129/2 174/10 207/9
comprehensive [3] 194/4 194/18 206/18
compromised [1] 95/18
concealed [1] 85/7
concern [36] 10/21
31/9 42/8 46/22 54/3 60/12 60/16 62/12 70/20 93/5 94/16 94/21 95/12 99/15 104/22 106/3 110/6 113/9 113/15 115/10 115/12 115/15 119/8 125/10 137/16 137/22 138/1 144/24 150/1 166/5 168/22 175/1 179/18 179/19 179/19 228/3 concerned [13] 15/16 24/19 24/20 24/21 27/7 56/22 67/1 75/14 112/9 137/17 175/5 175/12 175/21
concerning [4] 22/15 91/14 124/5 206/8 concerns [39] 8/24 8/25 9/3 9/17 9/19 10/3 11/19 15/9 15/13 15/25 17/23 20/23 22/8 22/10 22/20 24/24 26/20 26/24 29/4 29/6 29/10 43/12 47/7 67/3 91/9 92/5 93/17 93/18 105/1 105/17 111/2 111/22 123/7 153/17 166/24 171/25 209/11 226/6 227/21
concluded [1] 85/12
conclusions [1] 158/6
conditions [2] 8/24

204/14
conduct [2] 90/16 221/14
conducted [4] 46/9
95/12 216/22 221/21
conducting [1] 219/9
Conference [13] 4/22
13/15 40/5 56/10 58/13 69/4 100/6 124/15 138/8 170/14 178/6 205/7 233/2
confident [1] 48/5 confirm [6] 59/12
114/4 114/7 141/1 142/25 145/6
confirmed [4] 86/15 86/20 142/24 142/25 confirming [2] 231/2 231/8
confused [3] 167/19 167/25 168/3
confusing [1] 112/6 consequence [7]
75/19 75/22 75/24 76/5 78/16 166/7 166/12 consequences [1] 164/14
consider [1] 80/12 considered [1] 68/21 consistent [2] 82/18 153/10
constant [3] 52/12 132/6 208/8
constantly [1] 9/6
consume [1] 21/3
consumption [1] 21/1
contact [15] 31/25 32/4
118/1 121/21 180/4
180/14 180/15 186/23
190/16 211/5 213/15
217/2 230/23 231/4 231/4
contacted [3] 32/2 32/5 204/17
contacting [1] 143/1 contacts [2] 35/2 52/4
contained [1] 210/11
contemporaneous [3]
35/16 35/16 149/13 contemporaneously [1] 211/4
context [4] 158/21
229/20 229/23 230/21 continually [2] 85/12 177/22
continue [5] 15/24 18/25 78/18 184/22 216/16
continued [5] 2/14
26/8 147/1 185/10 209/15
continues [4] 197/11 207/15 220/24 222/16 continuing [3] 26/6 103/18 203/19 control [3] 9/4 152/19 152/22
convenience [1] 64/6 conversation [10] 4/15 1411
conversation... [9] 19/14 24/3 24/4 24/6 24/18 110/19 135/15 169/21 204/21
conversations [4] 132/4 150/13 150/16 151/17
Cook [1] 120/22
COPD [1] 122/20
copied [1] 103/11
copy [1] 217/19
correct [362]
correctly [3] 60/16
160/8 233/5
correspondence [1] 12/10
corroborated [1] 110/9 cot [4] 170/17 171/2 173/21 174/14
cots [7] 169/17 170/3
170/21 170/24 173/20
173/23 174/12
cough [1] 48/1
could [42] 6/7 8/16 10/24 40/8 41/2 54/24 59/14 69/10 72/23 73/8 77/11 79/5 79/7 79/18 80/11 85/20 89/16 91/19 94/1 112/19 112/21 114/18 120/6 122/13 132/14 157/7 168/18 183/21 186/18 193/21 193/25 196/4 202/10 205/13 210/24 212/20 213/6 217/23 220/22 224/6 227/9 227/14
couldn't [2] 64/17 83/20
counsel [16] 4/215/14
56/9 59/8 69/3 81/10 82/4 100/5 124/14 128/11 135/23 138/24 144/9 170/13 178/5 233/1
counseling [57] 52/23
52/25 53/2 53/17 53/23 68/7 82/19 86/1 86/3 90/13 105/19 171/17 171/17 185/15 185/20 186/2 186/19 186/23 187/5 189/15 190/11 190/15 190/20 192/12 192/18 192/20 193/1 193/7 195/1 195/4 197/1 197/7 197/10 198/15 198/23 199/12 199/16 200/2 200/6 200/19 200/24 203/16 203/20 204/12 204/16 204/25 206/10 206/15 207/6 207/14 207/23 208/9 209/11 209/15 210/2 210/7 210/12 counselor [3] 53/20 75/16 166/9
counselors [1] 85/20
count [1] 76/3 counter [1] 48/2 counteroffer [1] 4/2 counts [2] $3 / 144 / 2$ county [3] 1/2 3/1 188/6
couple [6] 14/21 16/15 33/7 37/23 50/7 181/11 course [8] 84/15 87/4 165/12 187/2 189/22 197/18 205/16 220/12 court [27] 1/2 1/12 1/24 5/11 5/15 35/25 78/14 81/3 81/8 81/11 117/8 117/10 117/12 117/20 117/23 118/22 118/23 118/23 143/13 143/18 144/5 144/9 164/16 192/22 229/8 229/15 232/6
Court's [9] 30/3 121/9 128/9 156/18 194/9 199/6 200/17 213/4 229/24
courtroom [3] 8/13 146/2 146/7
covered [3] 70/9 125/6 168/11
CPS [38] 12/19 55/10 55/12 56/13 56/14 64/3 76/11 93/9 93/10 93/11 101/5 104/14 119/6 120/22 123/6 124/10 124/22 125/4 127/4 128/5 143/7 154/19 160/10 163/6 163/23 164/5 164/23 165/1 166/14 166/15 168/12 169/1 169/22 174/3 228/17 228/23 229/4 231/7
crawling [1] 134/1 crazy [2] 75/4 77/22 creating [2] 74/24 161/9
cried [3] 49/4 51/8 198/7
criminal [2] 80/21 164/18
crisis [1] 51/11 crisscross [6] 104/4 104/5 104/6 104/9 104/17 105/14 criticizing [2] 80/3 80/4
cross [26] 2/6 2/14 33/1 33/3 81/17 90/19 93/25 121/16 121/24 125/14 126/12 130/21 132/21 137/20 142/21 147/13 147/23 148/3 148/22 148/25 150/9 154/16 174/21 184/19 185/8 185/10
cross-examination [19] 2/6 2/14 33/3 81/17 90/19 93/25 121/16 121/24 126/12 130/21 137/20 147/13 148/22

148/25 150/9 174/21 184/19 185/8 185/10 cross-examined [1] 148/3
cross-reference [1] 125/14
crossed [1] 104/7 crying [5] 79/22 84/13 124/24 181/6 183/2 Crystal [3] 169/22 169/23 169/24
Crystal's [1] 174/13 cumulative [2] 80/24 81/4
curious [1] 131/8 currently [2] 6/10 88/10
custody [1] 123/14 cut [2] 73/1 130/3 D
D-a-v-i-s-o-n [1] 6/2
DA [1] 226/9
DA's [1] 226/8
daily [1] 103/17
dairy [3] 21/1 21/3 74/8
damage [4] 219/12
219/12 220/2 220/3
damages [2] 219/6
219/7
danger [1] 187/8 dangerous [1] 197/4 database [4] 163/7 163/10 163/23 164/5 date [22] 13/20 20/15 20/15 25/8 44/18 79/12 79/12 89/10 128/16 151/25 189/15 190/12 194/20 198/1 204/23 213/2 216/15 220/17 220/20 227/2 227/4 227/5
dated [5] 39/11 143/7 216/10 220/23 221/20 daughter [2] 124/11 124/22
Davison [9] 5/18 5/21 6/1 33/5 74/18 81/20 89/22 119/5 170/16
day [9] 1/13 19/5 19/18 19/22 20/24 70/22
178/16 184/23 213/25
days [10] 38/18 39/15
39/15 42/7 48/16 65/2
92/15 159/11 195/15
196/17
DAYVID [1] 1/21
deal [1] 224/1
dealing [4] 6/21 14/22 113/5 152/16
Debbie [13] 199/8 202/14 203/12 203/14 203/20 204/17 205/19 206/3 206/11 222/19 222/22 223/2 224/17 decay [13] 38/22 38/24 38/25 59/3 59/16 59/22 59/24 60/7 60/13 61/2 73/21 73/23 74/11
decayed [2] 73/24 74/2 detail [3] 120/17 189/6 December [12] 25/5 25/8 25/9 57/16 58/22 61/20 62/14 82/15 82/15 83/1 83/4 227/9 decided [2] 117/20 147/6 deciding [1] 125/11 decision [4] 23/8 153/19 167/5 169/3 decisions [2] 55/16 198/3
decorated [1] 62/15
deem [2] 192/6 192/8
deemed [2] 213/22 214/4
defecating [1] 56/25
defendant [5] 1/10
1/20 5/13 81/10 144/9
defense [8] 3/4 3/24
74/20 76/1 80/9 80/21 121/21 121/23
defiance [3] 9/21 15/12 30/22
defiant [3] 15/14 15/17 30/24
deficiencies [1] 140/21 demand [1] 114/17 demeanor [3] 31/5
100/10 198/6
den [1] 32/11
denied [1] 47/10
dental [9] 61/13 64/11
64/14 66/22 77/16 78/1
78/6 78/21 115/7
dentist [8] 61/3 125/5
164/3 228/17 229/18 230/23 231/8 231/19 dentist's [2] 168/12 230/24
deny [2] 178/18 178/20
department [28] 6/9
6/13 34/5 34/22 45/2 65/12 98/1 124/2
161/24 169/6 172/8
173/14 177/1 177/6
186/2 191/22 192/19
192/20 192/25 195/18
197/14 203/6 214/7
214/8 219/8 223/21 225/14 227/7
depending [1] 132/14 depends [1] 161/19
DEPT [1] $1 / 7$
deputy [3] $1 / 18$ 5/13 81/10
describe [6] 8/16 8/21
15/11 30/25 152/15 153/2
described [7] 15/7 30/18 35/2 129/14 152/19 164/7 207/20 describes [1] 129/10 describing [4] 31/5 31/8 152/22 161/20 description [3] 9/15 129/7 129/13
desire [2] 16/18 17/7 destructive [1] 197/4

191/24
detailed [1] 105/8 details [3] 100/10 189/4 191/3
determination [2] 51/1 139/14
determined [1] 168/16 DFS [25] 43/10 43/12 44/1 45/1 64/3 65/13 85/17 101/5 104/23 105/2 116/8 119/18 120/24 160/10 160/14 160/20 163/5 163/25 178/18 178/22 178/23 179/2 223/18 223/19 225/13
diagnosed [4] 21/7 21/21 122/18 193/1 diagnoses [15] 187/15 188/1 192/12 193/12 193/19 195/2 198/17 204/14 207/2 207/12 208/15 210/2 210/12 210/17 210/19
diagnosing [1] 21/8
diagnosis [5] 135/8 144/25 198/15 204/12 208/24
diapers [1] 10/9
Diaz [2] 76/2 79/25
Diaz-Burnett [1] 76/2 Diaz-Burnetts [1] 79/25
did [225] 3/7 3/12 3/17 7/16 9/9 9/16 9/18 9/23 9/23 10/2 10/8 10/17 10/20 10/22 10/24 11/2 11/3 11/5 11/6 15/11 16/1 16/8 16/18 17/14 17/20 17/22 18/6 19/5 19/17 19/21 21/4 21/7 21/20 22/8 22/13 23/16 23/18 23/22 24/2 24/4 24/5 24/8 24/9 24/19 24/20 24/25 25/3 26/8 26/10 26/23 27/19 27/25 28/3 28/5 28/23 30/8 30/9 30/10 30/11 30/23 31/24 31/25 32/4 32/7 38/22 42/25 44/2 45/1 45/19 47/1 47/8 47/9 48/24 48/25 50/21 60/1 61/16 63/9 64/15 65/1 65/16 67/10 67/22 68/10 71/18 73/16 77/15 80/8 81/24 84/12 84/15 84/22 88/24 90/1 90/5 90/15 91/12 93/3 94/17 99/1 100/13 100/16 100/25 101/10 101/13 101/22 102/3 104/11 105/25 106/19 107/14 109/5 109/6 109/10 110/18 114/5 114/7 114/12 114/17 114/25 115/2 115/3 119/12 121/21 122/18 123/12 125/23 126/3

1412
difference [3] 155/9 155/13 223/10 differences [1] 155/8 different [21] 22/18 76/5 78/5 80/19 97/21 106/24 113/2 115/5
119/20 124/2 140/17
140/23 147/15 148/8
150/6 160/4 162/4 164/14 169/6 186/18 190/8
differing [1] 155/6 difficult [2] 42/20 189/6 difficulties [4] 75/15 208/5 208/8 208/11 difficulty [2] 74/1 209/5
dings [1] 219/3 direct [42] $2 / 56 / 5$ 38/19 73/13 75/2 83/17 88/20 88/21 89/9 93/15 97/19 106/7 106/22 109/1 113/1 113/25
119/6 142/22 151/5 172/19 172/20 172/21
196/4 201/10 203/24 204/5 205/14 205/22 205/22 205/25 210/4 210/4 210/9 210/20 210/24 213/6 217/21 220/22 221/18 226/5 227/20 228/16 directed [1] 94/14 directing [1] 93/25 directive [2] 34/12 96/1 directives [1] 195/9 directly [6] 19/8 141/12 142/4 142/16 143/1 150/19
dirt [1] 78/25
dirty [1] 79/21
disallowed [1] 160/9 discipline [14] 82/13 96/20 104/3 104/11 196/24 213/22 214/4 214/14 214/19 214/20 214/22 215/3 215/10 215/11
disciplined [3] 68/1 214/17 215/8
disciplines [1] 83/5 disclose [2] 127/18 200/12
disclosed [12] 125/6 187/9 187/13 190/4 191/6 191/15 195/14 195/18 199/12 200/7 200/9 209/11
disclosing [2] 187/14 187/17
disclosure [14] 187/12 196/9 196/16 198/9 199/4 199/11 199/16 200/3 200/25 201/4 201/6 206/3 209/7 217/3
disclosures [9] 186/17 187/3 187/7 187/23

191/12 197/24 199/14 214/24 221/14
discomfort [4] 11/7
11/8 134/22 134/23
disconfirmed [1] 142/25
discuss [13] 17/20
18/7 71/16 72/3 72/13
111/1 111/7 138/13
138/22 184/13 187/10
232/12 232/22
discussed [6] 22/15
38/6 99/8 188/1 205/23 224/20
discussion [4] 18/9
90/16 162/17 193/4
discussions [3] 20/25
58/3 133/8
disease [5] 137/22
138/3 140/16 144/18 144/22
Disney [2] 51/19 92/15
Disneyland [1] 183/21 disorder [2] 188/2 188/2
displayed [1] 33/14 dispute [2] 192/17 227/3
disrespectful [7] 90/22
135/13 135/16 135/19
136/11 136/13 136/18
disruptive [1] 208/5
disservice [1] 224/22
distinct [1] 83/19
distinction [1] 208/25
distinguish [2] 82/12 83/5
district [6] 1/2 1/12
1/18 3/12 5/13 81/10
disturbed [2] 188/24
198/21
division [3] 118/23
125/14 177/3
do [236]
doctor [16] 18/16
18/19 19/2 21/7 21/8
21/20 21/23 120/7
135/5 135/9 161/21
178/18 178/22 178/23
198/12 231/1
doctor's [6] 17/20 18/7 18/9 24/25 143/19

## 162/7

doctors [9] 22/3 86/5
147/2 147/7 147/16
147/21 148/1 148/8
160/9
doctors' [1] 161/13 document [22] 35/4
35/23 149/25 162/1
162/7 163/12 163/18
188/3 189/1 189/4 189/15 193/13 194/25 196/5 201/3 206/13 206/22 207/1 207/10 230/2 230/4 230/8 documentation [5] 160/13 160/20 195/13 200/20 216/7
documentations [2] 161/17 210/7
documented [41] 17/16 17/17 17/19 24/13 75/5 90/2 168/20 190/11 190/19 195/4 195/7 195/11 196/20 197/1 197/7 197/10 198/2 198/23 200/2 200/6 206/10 207/14 207/23 208/1 208/4 209/2 212/15 213/17 213/20 214/3 215/3 215/22 216/24 218/10 220/8 220/14 221/6 221/11 221/20 222/11 222/16
documenting [6] 34/17 35/1 185/15 204/25 220/2 220/3
documents [5] 135/7 160/13 162/4 162/10 188/4
does [43] $4 / 16 / 19$
11/16 11/23 12/4 12/7 13/9 14/1 15/24 16/2
17/5 20/19 25/6 25/12
30/21 35/6 39/4 39/12 39/19 45/4 55/2 59/20 60/2 89/10 98/10 117/25 128/24 129/11 136/10 146/17 152/12 157/21 158/14 158/14 158/21 163/13 168/22 169/5 178/23 204/19 216/16 228/8 232/6 doesn't [22] 27/23 40/15 48/4 76/20 78/17 93/18 125/14 141/5 142/22 145/14 145/14 157/18 166/15 166/15 167/4 168/21 174/19 175/24 188/6 205/2 206/5 207/24
doing [21] 6/10 22/15 31/8 32/12 74/23 80/22 83/19 88/12 91/15 97/14 100/16 106/14 132/3 132/10 161/1 161/6 162/22 181/5 183/10 194/15 225/3 domestic [5] 201/22 202/1 204/19 205/2 206/5
don't [102] 10/14 12/16 13/2 19/24 22/25 25/10 28/21 30/12 32/1 33/15 38/24 38/25 44/1 44/16 45/21 47/2 54/10 63/22 72/8 73/17 73/21 73/25 77/3 77/7 78/6 82/2 83/18 84/10 88/22 90/7 92/1 93/20 94/23 95/10 97/1 98/19 100/2 110/2 110/3 110/12 110/16 111/4 111/15 114/13 118/15 122/5 123/11 123/20 131/7 138/18 138/22 139/4 140/19

140/24 141/17 142/16 148/5 149/10 151/5 151/6 151/10 151/11 154/9 156/10 156/13 157/3 158/9 160/24 164/18 169/2 170/1 170/2 170/3 174/14 174/15 174/16 174/18 174/23 178/15 182/4 191/1 191/3 192/15 193/11 195/17 204/21 214/22 214/23 217/17 217/19 217/19 218/3 218/13 218/15 229/12 229/20 229/23 230/21 231/3 231/3 232/17 232/22
done [31] 3/25 7/5 41/13 43/9 55/8 57/4 58/12 60/3 61/3 61/6 71/14 72/24 79/8 94/4 95/6 118/3 123/1 123/23 163/22 165/13 172/6 179/6 179/7 179/7 179/10 182/6 201/1 207/8 213/11 213/12 230/13
door [1] 84/13
doors [3] 72/11 138/20
232/21
double [6] 72/11
138/20 140/5 141/3 141/11 232/21
doubt [3] 64/19 77/1 87/17
down [11] 10/11 10/15 106/8 130/18 131/9 158/8 199/18 199/19 199/23 200/4 209/3
downstairs [1] 30/12
dozens [1] 49/14
Dr. [2] 21/24 103/18
Dr. Sheikh [2] 21/24 103/18
draw [1] 158/5 dressed [1] 62/18 driver [1] 17/13 drug [3] 42/24 60/17 179/7
drugs [3] 48/2 171/13 171/18
DSM [4] 188/1 198/15 208/14 208/24
DSM-IV [4] 188/1
198/15 208/14 208/24 due [2] 16/7 221/6 duly [2] 5/22 184/25 duration [1] 28/23 during [47] $9 / 12$ 10/25 21/1 26/19 26/23 27/1 27/10 30/6 37/3 37/6 44/25 50/8 53/2 56/21 59/2 60/19 61/19 62/8 66/2 72/2 72/14 83/20 88/11 98/24 99/9 103/23 107/5 110/21 117/3 119/10 121/5 126/5 133/1 133/7 135/3 138/12 142/4
during... [10] 149/24
150/13 150/16 179/15
191/13 218/3 218/7
218/15 232/11 232/23
duties [4] 186/21 187/
195/19 212/4
dutifully [1] 182/18 Dwight [33] 8/11 9/9 15/4 17/20 17/22 18/6 18/15 18/21 22/8 25/1 25/3 48/21 50/3 50/4 53/19 73/16 74/23
77/20 99/15 102/23
104/25 111/6 111/22
114/21 116/24 150/10 150/14 151/14 168/17
183/2 205/23 227/24 228/6
Dwight's [2] 8/21 110/9
E
each [16] 6/18 41/6
71/6 72/4 73/4 73/6
74/22 76/6 80/15
103/24 138/14 151/12
152/19 209/12 229/21
232/13
ear [14] 147/8 147/9
147/11 147/14 147/18
148/2 148/5 148/18
148/20 212/16 213/18
213/24 215/5 215/9
earlier [1] 90/19
early [17] 15/7 15/22
32/14 44/14 50/5 54/3 58/5 60/19 63/12 78/1 85/15 92/20 121/19 121/25 226/20 226/21 232/10
ears [6] 88/15 98/24 213/21 214/4 214/20 214/23
easier [1] 101/13
easiest [1] 45/25
eat [9] 19/12 19/13
81/5 110/2 150/19
156/9 158/9 158/22 209/8
eating [29] 16/4 16/9
16/19 17/7 17/8 17/9 19/9 22/20 23/15 24/20 26/21 32/3 74/2 74/3 99/17 101/2 102/19 102/24 102/25 109/25 110/6 110/10 110/14 151/4 154/25 155/3 155/6 155/23 156/25 eats [1] 157/16 ECMHS [4] 85/14 85/17 85/24 86/3 ECSMS [1] 92/8 educate [1] 140/19 effect [5] 15/15 17/18 18/4 68/17 205/24 eight [3] 64/20 188/8 189/6
either [12] 7/14 18/6 63/18 66/14 74/17 84/19 94/1 127/18 127/21 228/8 228/25 231/2
elaborate [1] 197/21
Eleven [1] 33/23
Elizabeth [2] 92/7 92/10
else [21] 14/2 27/9
27/17 28/7 44/2 70/20 72/4 101/17 108/20 113/11 123/22 138/14 173/16 175/7 176/22 177/25 184/8 184/13 191/7 219/4 232/13 email [17] 12/10 14/8 15/1 52/4 102/23 103/1 103/11 150/10 150/14 153/23 205/23 227/22 227/23 227/25 228/1 228/2 228/5 emails [3] 104/20 105/8 105/10 emerged [1] 172/11 emotional [10] 8/25 49/6 51/11 51/24 52/24 60/21 61/23 75/15 77/18 186/10
emotionally [2] 188/23 198/21
emotions [1] 195/8 employee [1] 97/25 employment [1] 114/14
empowerment [1] 68/8 encounter [2] 228/17 229/18
encourage [2] 118/12 118/18
end [4] 28/23 132/10 132/13 192/9
ending [1] 192/9
enough [12] 49/24
96/13 105/6 106/2 117/7 142/6 148/13 202/19 202/19 209/8 215/25 220/19
enter [2] 210/25 211/4 entered [13] 55/19
64/22 86/23 86/24 87/2 90/25 120/6 120/7 160/16 210/17 211/20 213/15 219/17 entering [6] 5/10 9/7 89/22 144/4 204/7 211/9
enters [1] 119/22 entire [3] 32/9 50/2 171/13
entirely [1] 87/2
entirety [2] 78/4 136/7
entitled [1] 233/6
entity [1] 176/25
entries [7] 14/12 14/15
210/7 212/2 212/5 212/13 216/6
entry [29] 13/18 20/4
20/15 41/9 41/11 57/18

59/5 174/8 189/15 200/24 204/22 204/24 204/25 212/15 213/1 213/7 213/8 213/14 216/10 216/15 216/21 216/24 218/10 218/16 220/19 220/23 221/3 221/10 222/15
enuresis [7] 197/15 198/16 198/18 208/15 208/17 208/21 208/25 environment [4] 70/15 73/20 85/12 108/13 especially [6] 18/21 52/3 53/5 55/23 115/7 140/23
ESQ [5] 1/17 1/18 1/20 1/21 1/21
essentially [3] 28/6 33/25 111/14
established [1] 25/24
esteem [1] 207/18 et [6] 75/2 75/17 75/17 77/23 112/19 166/9 even [27] 4/14 5/4 22/25 26/14 29/24 41/22 51/5 60/19 65/23 66/6 101/5 118/6 122/9 132/18 135/8 136/22 137/20 156/8 171/18 180/25 186/10 188/9 188/10 192/7 215/12 225/2 225/6
evening [3] 232/11 232/24 233/3
event [2] 78/11 81/5 eventually [2] 30/23 93/6
ever [40] 9/25 10/8 10/17 10/20 11/3 11/6 17/20 24/25 25/3 32/7 70/4 84/12 84/24
100/14 100/18 100/19 107/13 114/17 123/12 127/1 130/1 133/1 135/3 141/22 145/5 150/17 151/3 151/3 153/2 153/12 153/20 155/23 155/24 169/21 175/17 176/15 195/18 210/25 214/17 217/18 every [31] 32/19 38/5 47/1 47/13 65/2 67/11 72/19 73/18 73/19 74/17 75/10 75/10 77/19 96/23 105/24 106/3 106/24 109/17 109/18 131/4 131/6 131/7 131/21 131/24 160/13 163/10 163/15 163/15 189/6 210/25 216/1
everybody [8] 27/9 56/20 111/8 136/19 139/18 141/7 230/16 232/19
everyone [6] 52/19 93/1 124/16 136/20 168/2 215/13
everything [16] 35/23 36/10 36/11 46/11 46/15 58/25 63/8 63/10 65/6 66/25 74/23 74/24 90/25 107/9 117/10 163/15
evidence [2] 13/24 145/3
ex [3] 199/13 199/17 200/4
ex-boyfriend [3] 199/13 199/17 200/4 exact [2] 24/12 227/4 exactly [4] 12/14 76/7 143/18 150/23
exaggerated [1] 73/14 exam [1] 87/15
examination [45] $2 / 5$ 2/6 2/7 2/8 2/9 2/10 2/11 2/12 2/14 6/5 33/3 81/17 90/19 93/25 106/7 106/22 121/13 121/16 121/24 126/12 130/21 137/20 144/12 147/13 148/22 148/25 150/9 156/19 173/18 174/21 176/23 180/23 181/12 184/19 185/8 185/10 203/24 204/5 205/22 206/1 210/5 210/9 217/21 226/5 227/21
examined [1] 148/3
Excellent [1] 186/6 except [1] 108/5 excessive [4] 188/18 192/2 197/1 208/12 excessively [1] 208/2 excuse [7] 28/5 115/17 184/11 205/24 227/24 228/6 228/10
excused [1] 184/16
excuses [1] 28/3 exhibiting [1] 113/10 existence [2] 29/14 38/1
expect [1] 183/10 expected [2] 77/24 184/1
experience [6] 101/16
107/6 114/1 163/9 175/10 175/17
experiencing [2] 48/1 52/23
explain [8] 6/7 6/18 14/19 25/6 34/24 81/25 102/13 127/21
explained [1] 135/16
explanation [1] 21/4 exposure [2] 4/3 4/10 expound [1] 102/15 express [8] 16/18 17/6 26/24 72/8 138/18 153/20 171/25 232/17 expressed [6] 9/19
27/7 137/7 137/16 148/16 172/3
expression [1] 57/5
expressly [1] 143/8
extend [1] 3/12
extended [3] 97/5 97/7 97/14
extent [3] 23/6 77/6 77/9
extreme [2] 74/11
74/13
extremely [3] 10/4 152/20 197/4
eyebrow [2] 101/5 104/17
eyes [5] 65/13 74/19 88/15 98/24 103/3

## F

F-A-C-T [1] 52/16
face [1] 79/10
facility [1] 185/21
fact [44] 42/19 47/10
52/19 52/21 53/2 53/10
53/16 53/20 53/22 59/24 60/6 61/16 62/5 62/14 66/25 68/6 68/17 70/17 75/16 82/19 86/1 90/10 90/13 95/15 101/8 105/19 106/3 109/24 116/22 130/22 137/5 144/16 150/9 151/8 163/14 166/8 190/14 190/23 198/14 199/3 209/14 211/8 212/8 212/12
factor [2] 29/21 125/10 facts [3] 13/23 130/15 145/3
fade [1] 35/20
failed [1] $142 / 25$
failing [1] 126/13
fails [1] 196/23
fair [15] 33/10 96/13 99/4 105/6 142/6 148/13 187/14 188/15 202/19 202/19 204/5 205/25 215/25 216/6 220/19
fairly [2] 15/7 57/18 faking [1] 64/24
false [3] 42/17 90/7 112/2
familiar [11] $7 / 742 / 23$ 187/3 193/16 195/20 206/23 212/4 212/21 215/17 218/23 219/1 familiarity [3] 192/11 195/19 214/1
familiarize [2] 211/13 212/9
families [7] 6/22 6/24
6/25 34/10 34/11 77/25 183/10
family [36] 4/17 5/2 6/9
6/13 6/14 6/16 7/14
7/15 8/4 34/5 34/22 42/5 49/18 52/13 88/11 110/25 111/23 118/23 118/23 125/11 132/15 143/20 153/19 164/15 177/3 177/6 180/12 184/2 186/2 191/23

| F | fin | 138 | further [13] 2/9 2/10 | 73/14 73/17 76/17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| family... [6] 192/19 <br> $202 / 20$ 207/18 219/8 <br> $227 / 7$ 229/14 <br> family's [1] 54/6 <br> far [20] 4/18 66/25 67/1 <br> $83 / 4140 / 14140 / 15$ | 5/20 11 | 172/4 219/3 232/17 | 32/25 55/16 70/12 | 76/24 77/8 77/8 77/ |
|  | 111/17 122/13 139/13 | format [1] 40/7 | 3/18 | 2 100/9 |
|  | findings [1] $07 / 13$ | forthright [1] 107 | 77/24 1 | 102 |
|  | findings [1] 67/13 finds [2] 158/12 166/14 fine [18] 40/16 63/8 | forward [5] 4/19 | 8/ | 12/7 126/9 12 |
|  |  | 178/25 225/10 225/17 | G | 133/2 133/14 135/12 |
|  | fine [18] 40/16 63/8 |  |  |  |
| 146/16 181/20 186/1 | 16 | $14 / 23 \text { 14/23 }$ | 58/5 127/22 127/22 | $23$ |
|  | 96/17 98/20 99/12 | 28/13 28/14 28/19 35/3 | 129/7 129/13 129/15 | 83/23 183/24 186/22 |
|  | 119/18 139/21 141/19 | 48/20 49/9 51/11 53/15 | 130/7 | 190/15 198/24 201/ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 215 / 2 \text { 216/7 } 21 \\ & 216 / 11229 / 10 \end{aligned}$ | 170/2 174/21 194/10 | 61/6 63/12 64/5 64/7 | garbage [27] 16/ | 202/4 202/10 203/11 |
|  | finish [1] 27/14 | 69/22 87/20 89/5 91/7 | 16/10 17/10 19/9 22/2 | 203/15 203/15 203/2 |
| fault [2] 27 | finishing [1] 232 | 91/11 91/16 95/12 96/1 | 23/16 24/20 32/3 | 204/18 206/24 209/7 |
|  | firm [1] 4/17 | 101/17 104/22 105/2 | 102/20 102/24 102/ | 209/23 209/25 210/1 |
| fax | first [31] 5/22 5/25 8/1 | 111/3 111/11 117/18 | 109/25 110/2 | 211/22 213/20 216/8 |
| 160/25 172/7 | 8/3 8/10 8/11 14/8 15/7 | 118/13 122/25 124/1 | 110/14 112/18 150/17 | 217/11 218/21 219/9 |
| faxed [3] 160/20 | 28/9 28/16 29/3 32/15 | 125/15 127/9 137/21 | 150/18 150/20 151/4 | 220/10 220/15 221/1 |
| 161/23 162/7 | 39/10 39/15 48/11 49/1 | 138/1 138/4 142/3 | 154/24 154/25 155/3 | 221/19 222/8 224/18 |
| faxes [1] 161/16 | 50/8 54/4 112/10 | 142/8 142/10 143/9 | 155/6 156/12 158/9 | 224/22 |
| FEBRUARY [15] 1/14 | 147/21 148/1 148/ | 144/17 155/11 160/7 | 158/2 | girls' [4] 211/13 212 |
| 3/1 11/9 86/10 86/10 | 152/6 154/15 159 | 160/8 161/6 16 | gastro [ | 214/4 222/12 |
| 88/4 89/10 92/13 124/9 | /1 184/23 184/25 | 162/19 171/13 176/1 | 115/8 | give [19] 4/3 4/9 16/6 |
| 124/20 169/25 174/ | 185/3 194/7 203/17 | 178/19 178/21 179/3 | gastroenterologis | 17/13 19/11 25/6 47/7 |
| 201/20 201/25 202/22 | fit [1] 197 | 179/6 179/12 179 | (21 87/10 87/14 | 94/20 114/17 115/10 |
|  | five [2] 11/12 39/1 | 180/14 182/22 198/24 | 94/10 | 115/19 129/13 159/8 |
|  | floor [8] 16/5 79 | 199/8 202/14 202/16 | gave [7] | 166/23 168/21 194/7 |
|  | 99/17 102/20 110/13 | 203/12 204/8 204/9 | 110/17 159/4 228/2 | 205/11 212/18 219/2 |
| feed [1] | 110/16 156/11 156 | 204/15 204/17 205 | 231/4 231/1 | given [2] 187/8 192/7 |
| feeding | Florida [5] | 20 | general [1] 77/10 | giving [9] 52/6 52/8 |
| feel [1] | 93/9 93/11 183/13 | 214/16 220/10 220/15 | generally [8] 6/18 | 90/13 100/9 105/8 |
|  | focus [4] 11/20 70/6 | 221/8 221/19 222 | 14/23 25/14 69/21 | 105/10 111/25 112/2 |
| Felicia [7] 55/9 5 | 84/3 214/20 | 2 | 180/12 180/14 206/4 | 13/7 |
| 55/23 81/23 83/2 | focused [1] 87 | 223/3 223/18 2 | 22 | glasses [1] 8/19 |
| 165/13 165/18 | focusing [1] 133/19 | /20 | 㑑 | go [54] 3/5 4/16 4/25 |
| felt [8] 16/20 22/22 | follow [17] 2/11 2/12 | 225/12 225/13 225/15 | gentleman [1] 129/1 | 17/1 18/11 20/14 23/4 |
| $52 / 1556 / 2137 / 11$ | 23/16 55/8 63/13 69/16 | fostering [2] 154/14 | gentlemen [7] 5/15 | 24/15 30/5 32/18 40/20 |
| 146/22 224/20 224/21 | 72/10 102/13 138 | 154/21 | 52/20 71/25 81/11 | 47/20 49/1 49/10 55/ |
| few [6] 41/6 104/25 | 145/15 179/5 180/19 | fosters [1] 154/10 | 144/10 184/21 232/6 | 58/24 59/17 61/2 63/13 |
| 178/4 186/13 203 | 180/23 181/10 181/12 | found [11] 22/14 41/18 | get [35] 6/24 24/3 | 65/8 66/7 69/5 72/1 |
| 230/16 | 181/18 232/20 | 55/3 106/2 155/25 | 36/10 36/11 36/12 | 75/9 81/5 86/9 105/13 |
| field [1] 112/1 | follow-up [8] 2/11 2/12 | 159/9 159/11 166/3 | 37/25 51/11 5 | 114/5 114/7 114/8 |
| fight [2] 150/3 | 63/13 179/5 180/ | 168/13 170/16 | 52/2 | 121/15 126/23 127/1 |
|  | 180/23 181/10 181/12 | foundation [6] 16/22 | 74/20 78/17 78/24 | 133/11 137/14 138/9 |
| $105 / 13151 / 8151 / 9$ | follow-ups [1] 55/8 | 16/24 26/3 26/4 26/5 | 80/14 81/4 85/23 9 | 139/5 143/17 154/21 |
|  | followed [3] 55/1 | 14 | 100/25 104/20 106/21 | 156/22 160/8 162/19 |
|  | 137/25 160/22 | four [4] 11/15 39/15 | 108/12 111/1 115/21 | 164/15 169/5 172/23 |
| $2 / 82 / 102 / 124 / 155 / 14$ | followers [1] 181/20 | 42/7 49/14 | 131/10 131/17 140/20 | 178/25 179/12 180/10 |
| $20 / 124$ | following [1] 167/11 | four-month [1] 49/14 | 157/18 157/21 157/25 | 181/3 181/15 189/6 |
| $72 / 1674 / 674 /$ | follows [2] 5/23 185/1 | fourth [3] 128/20 | 165/13 171/24 174/23 | 189/24 194/12 228/2 |
| 79/6 79/10 79/19 80/3 | food [39] 16/3 16 | 145/21 146/5 | 193/25 223/6 | goal [4] 49/17 202/20 |
| 81/16 176/22 181/10 | 6/9 | frame [4] | gets [3] 61/6 75/19 | 203/4 203/6 |
| Figler's [2] 79/14 | 23/16 25/22 74/3 99/17 | 19/6 22/25 |  | goes [12] 73/22 73/23 |
| 143/14 | 100/20 101/1 101/1 | frankly [1] | geting | 75/18 79/15 96/20 |
|  | 102/25 108/25 109/25 | freely [9] 20/10 54/20 | 16/7 53/22 61/23 64/20 | 96/20 102/9 160/14 |
| file [3] 217/12 2 | 110/2 110/6 110/10 | 57/12 128/13 136/1 | 64/20 68/7 71/15 73/20 | 160/14 179/1 186/2 |
| $\begin{array}{r} \text { TIIe [s] } \\ 227 / 2 \end{array}$ | 112/17 112/18 112/18 | 145/23 145/25 146/6 | 95/6 117/7 150/11 | 223/24 |
| files [3] 188/5 188/7 | 112/23 150/17 155/23 | 189/ | 171/17 | going [122] 4/18 4/19 |
| 188/7 | 155/25 156/2 156/9 | frequent [6] 52/4 | GI [4] 25/7 25/12 135 | 4/19 5/17 7/25 16/21 |
| filling [1] 36/9 | 156/10 156/13 156/25 | 147/18 148/20 151/16 | 135/8 | 18/1 18/14 18/16 19/1 |
| finalization [2] | 157/10 157/15 157/18 | 188/18 191/15 | girl [6] 10/18 15/9 15/9 | 21/13 21/25 22/5 22/23 |
| $227 / 11$ | 158/9 158/12 158/16 | frequently [3] 9/12 | 15/17 49/6 140/11 | 25/1 25/23 26/25 27/21 |
|  | 158/22 158/23 | 27/6 50/22 | girl's [1] 75/7 | 29/5 32/23 36/21 37/6 |
| finalized [6] | foods [1] 21/1 | Friday [1] 232/10 | girls [80] 8/23 | 38/4 40/21 40/22 41/4 |
| $227 / 6227 / 9227 / 17$ | force [1] 146/1 | front [4] 8/18 102/4 | 10/10 10/23 11/12 | 48/5 48/10 49/10 49/13 |
| $229 / 18 \text { 231/19 }$ | forced [1] 80/9 | 104/7 187/10 | 25/17 26/9 32/20 39/5 | 54/17 54/23 56/5 57/15 |
| alizing [1] 227/22 | forget [1] 38/22 | fruits [1] 21/6 | 47/3 47/20 47/25 50/4 | 57/18 58/8 59/5 59/15 |
| Finally [1] 172/10 | forgotten [1] 60/6 | full [2] 70/8 96/25 | 50/13 50/22 51/5 51/1 | 63/5 68/6 69/1 69/16 |
| [1] 17 | form [8] 40/7 72/8 | functions [1] 87/11 | 60/7 60/11 63/6 72/18 | $\begin{aligned} & 70 / 371 / 1271 / 1772 / 1 \\ & 1415 \end{aligned}$ |

going... [76] 73/17
74/14 74/20 74/21 75/9 75/20 75/25 76/4 76/7 78/16 78/17 80/14 86/20 87/6 87/6 87/6 88/5 89/2 89/9 92/2 92/14 93/15 93/24 97/19 99/1 99/6 99/6 111/2 112/9 112/12 113/11 113/13 114/9 115/15 115/21 116/2 116/23 119/13 124/12 126/25 128/10 131/11 138/9 139/11 $142 / 7$ 142/15 143/21 145/2 145/20 147/22 149/9 152/25 154/15 155/13 155/15 155/16 156/22 156/24 157/7 162/6 171/16 172/22 175/13 176/7 179/17 180/1 184/21 194/3 194/6 204/11 205/3 205/9 207/5 210/20 216/14 228/21
gone [4] 17/24 84/8 124/2 124/23 good [10] 5/7 33/5 33/6 45/11 47/2 47/19 52/2 64/21 116/17 183/3
gosh [1] 80/1 got [21] 42/4 57/20 59/19 66/14 81/23 86/8 89/3 89/4 92/13 93/21 98/24 102/23 108/3 111/21 123/1 139/19 158/2 167/19 184/6 228/14 231/14
gotcha [4] 152/1 152/8
152/10 174/7
government [21] 33/8
33/22 33/25 34/16 88/13 97/16 98/17 119/25 120/8 160/4 163/1 163/1 169/5 173/9 176/25 177/8 210/25 214/9 228/19 228/20 231/22
grabbed [4] 70/18 130/23 131/1 131/18 grabbing [1] 69/14 Graham [2] 63/20 63/25
grandfather [2] 201/22 202/1
grandmother [23] 168/6 195/14 196/16 197/14 201/15 201/17 201/18 201/21 201/25 202/10 202/21 203/7 213/21 213/24 214/2 214/3 214/14 214/18 215/2 215/7 216/25 217/4 221/12
grandparent [1] 116/15

| grandparents [2] |
| :--- |
| $202 / 17225 / 2$ |
| grandparents' [1] |
| $202 / 5$ |

Grant [9] 56/15 129/19 165/3 165/3 165/6 165/7 165/10 166/2 166/3
Grant's [1] 130/10 great [14] 37/24 41/13 41/18 60/15 75/25 75/25 83/17 86/8 93/1 93/2 101/13 105/24 108/16 118/20
greater [2] 50/12 50/12 groomed [1] 62/19 grossly [1] 43/1 ground [8] 110/3 110/7 155/25 156/25 157/21 158/10 158/12 158/23 grounds [1] 79/6 group [2] 224/10 225/17 guess [3] 23/2 26/2 141/18
guessing [1] 39/16 guilty [1] $3 / 13$
H
H-e-a-t-h-e-r [1] 185/4 H.O.P.E [45] 185/15 185/20 186/2 186/19 186/23 187/5 189/15 190/11 190/15 190/19 192/12 192/18 192/20 193/1 193/7 194/25 195/4 197/1 197/7 197/10 198/15 198/23 199/12 199/16 200/2 200/6 200/19 200/23 203/16 203/19 204/12 204/16 204/25 205/14 206/10 206/15 207/6 207/14 207/23 208/9 209/10 209/15 210/2 210/6 210/12
habit [1] 146/1 had [167] 6/22 7/18 7/24 7/24 8/2 9/12 9/13 10/12 12/2 12/12 13/10 15/7 16/15 16/16 17/23 17/24 21/7 21/20 22/1 22/3 24/19 27/11 28/13 28/18 28/24 28/25 30/5 30/18 30/18 36/16 37/13 37/24 38/15 42/19 42/24 43/12 47/20 47/25 48/2 48/12 52/2 52/4 57/4 60/6 60/20 60/24 61/1 61/2 63/9 66/11 66/22 66/22 70/18 70/22 73/24 82/21 83/4 83/7 83/17 84/8 85/3 86/1 86/3 88/19 89/19 91/9 93/1 93/1 94/11 95/15 95/18 101/15 101/16 103/24 107/17 108/20 109/25 113/1 114/1 114/24

118/2 118/3 119/5 121/5 122/9 123/7 124/23 125/9 126/4 127/3 130/23 132/21 133/22 133/25 134/4 134/8 135/8 137/16 137/20 138/4 140/3 140/11 142/8 144/18 144/22 146/24 148/20 150/10 150/10 151/16 152/24 153/17 154/6 155/1 155/11 155/14 156/2 163/22 165/22 166/22 168/5 169/21 171/6 171/16 172/7 173/11 175/7 181/24 184/3 186/23 188/18 189/19 190/22 190/23 191/6 191/9 192/13 192/15 193/18 196/17 196/21 197/1 197/5 197/8 197/14 197/15 198/3 198/15 202/13 203/25 204/2 204/3 204/4 204/6 208/4 211/5 211/12 212/16 213/18 213/21 215/2 220/9 224/24 226/6 227/2 227/21 231/14 hadn't [3] 42/20 171/18 226/14
half [11] 30/6 32/21 46/14 60/4 76/1 119/11 131/20 135/3 177/19 226/9 227/19
half-hour [1] 46/14 HAMNER [13] 1/18 $2 / 5$ 2/7 2/9 2/11 24/15 31/15 100/2 142/22 144/11 173/16 180/19 184/8
hand [1] 85/10 handling [1] 212/22 hands [11] 10/8 10/10 10/11 10/15 87/22 106/8 106/13 106/14 134/1 190/21 221/12 happen [4] 67/14 108/23 115/21 116/2 happened [9] 16/22 16/23 35/15 107/10 124/1 124/5 153/13 166/12 192/2
happening [7] 25/15 27/10 117/6 131/24 132/15 133/5 146/14 happens [1] 164/9 happy [2] 67/16 67/23 hard [4] 10/4 66/10 74/3 217/19
harm [1] 3/14
has [18] $3 / 63 / 193 / 23$ 8/18 21/14 36/8 60/20 68/18 74/1 74/17 78/13 116/11 117/23 120/11 172/21 223/23 223/25 224/1
hate [1] 100/23
have [219] 4/13 4/17

5/24 6/12 9/9 10/20
11/13 12/9 15/9 15/13 17/18 18/19 18/20 19/2 20/20 21/11 22/25 24/2 24/4 24/24 25/1 26/8 29/24 30/11 31/25 32/16 33/21 35/2 35/15 36/16 36/25 37/9 39/10 41/6 42/12 44/7 44/18 45/11 45/22 45/25 48/2 49/20 49/23 52/25 53/19 54/11 55/19 55/20 55/23 55/24 57/6 57/8 57/15 57/23 61/3 61/3 61/8 61/21 62/12 63/20 64/15 64/19 67/22 67/25 68/3 68/25 69/19 70/5 70/12 75/8 76/11 76/23 77/6 77/15 77/24 80/5 82/25 83/18 84/18 84/19 86/24 87/1 90/7 91/10 92/1 92/22 95/21 96/25 97/1 98/3 101/19 102/13 103/8 103/11 107/17 107/20 107/24 108/16 108/20 109/6 113/15 115/12 115/21 116/1 120/3 122/13 123/21 123/22 123/24 124/1 124/2 124/6 125/10 126/3 127/3 133/8 133/22 134/2 134/2 134/10 140/19 140/23 141/11 142/16 144/17 144/18 145/10 146/17 147/18 151/2 153/13 154/8 156/3 156/5 157/2 159/15 160/10 160/24 161/12 161/20 162/12 164/15 168/7 168/18 169/21 172/4 172/6 173/9 174/16 175/11 175/17 175/21 175/24 177/8 177/11 178/2 178/4 178/7 179/19 179/23 180/14 180/15 180/19 181/17 181/25 182/2 182/4 182/9 182/23 184/1 184/4 185/2 185/22 187/1 187/12 187/17 188/11 191/3 191/24 192/8 193/15 193/24 195/17 195/20 195/22 197/21 206/22 206/23 209/25 211/20 212/21 212/24 214/20 216/3 216/7 217/19 220/17 222/13 222/16 222/17 223/8 224/4 224/10 227/3 227/9 227/14 228/7 228/25 229/20 229/23 230/21 230/22 231/3 231/3 231/13 231/16 232/6 232/8 233/5 Haven [10] 47/21 48/7 63/13 64/8 64/12 86/6 88/10 170/18 170/21

170/23
haven't [4] 25/24 77/5
188/9 193/13
having [38] 5/22 9/20 10/4 11/4 13/21 14/9 19/14 21/5 22/10 22/10 24/6 25/12 30/24 30/24 36/4 50/12 66/10 74/12 77/21 88/1 93/6 93/18 110/23 132/4 133/8 134/4 140/9 140/14 140/20 147/9 147/11 151/12 155/5 184/25 188/7 191/15 191/25 230/22
Hawkes [1] 232/20 hay [1] 74/9
he [33] 17/23 18/16 18/18 18/18 19/1 19/1 19/2 56/7 74/6 74/9 74/9 78/14 78/15 78/17 79/4 79/5 79/11 79/15 80/16 97/25 98/1 102/24 103/1 103/3 103/3 103/5 103/11 114/12 116/19 150/10 165/5 167/22 231/4 he's [6] 40/22 78/13 78/15 78/24 79/9 79/16 head [10] 12/15 57/4 57/5 75/4 127/21 127/22 129/7 129/13 147/6 209/3
healing [4] 93/19 95/16 140/11 144/16 health [18] 8/24 77/10 77/16 77/17 85/15 85/20 92/8 94/8 166/8 166/18 177/1 186/22 194/4 194/19 195/21 196/6 206/19 207/6 healthy [12] $8 / 2334 / 10$ 34/11 38/20 60/11 62/21 74/25 85/12 103/14 177/14 177/17 177/22
hear [6] 28/23 84/13 98/6 98/13 180/12 180/25
heard [23] 19/4 23/15 28/25 36/8 51/15 79/22 79/22 100/23 108/1 117/10 119/5 119/10 126/22 133/22 133/25 134/4 136/19 166/22 168/5 168/11 181/6 183/19 183/25
hearing [4] 22/7 29/12 100/1 136/24
hearings [1] 229/8 hearsay [20] 18/2 18/21 23/24 56/6 56/6 67/18 68/12 68/14 71/10 71/15 71/19 86/16 100/1 109/14 118/9 140/5 140/5 141/3 142/11 142/12 HEATHER [2] 184/24 185/4 1416

| H | $223$ | 125/19 134/13 136/19 | $18$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 142/4 146/24 150/2 | 21 | 5/9 |
| he | here [24] 8/13 13/3 | 150/8 159/21 161/13 | household [1] 78/24 | 106/23 109/4 114/6 |
|  | 14/24 20/15 20/16 36/4 | 162/18 163/3 171/6 | how [54] 7/10 7/24 | 118/19 119/13 119/1 |
|  | 36/18 56/9 57/20 59/17 | 173/23 175/19 176/1 | 8/21 15/6 16/22 19/17 | 122/3 122/23 123/20 |
| 145/17 151/18 152/12 | 74/21 80/25 81/1 96/16 | 177/18 178/12 179/3 | 19/22 26/11 32/18 | 123/20 124/12 127/20 |
|  | 108/23 128/16 128/18 | 179/7 179/11 180/9 | 33/21 35/2 37/17 37/20 | 128/10 128/19 129/9 |
|  | 128/19 136/6 138/5 | 180/11 180/16 191/1 | 38/14 49/4 51/10 52/9 | 131/8 135/23 136/3 |
|  | 152/2 174/6 178/8 | 192/14 195/9 201/22 | 55/2 55/16 72/17 75/16 | 141/14 145/2 145/20 |
|  | 204/20 | 202/5 202/11 203/21 | 76/3 76/4 78/16 80/13 | 146/1 146/18 147/22 |
|  | here's [2] | 203/25 204/7 204/13 | 80/23 96/20 99/20 | 149/9 150/23 150/23 |
|  | hereby [1] | 208/6 209/24 209/25 | 100/10 100/20 109/9 | 151/2 151/15 151/15 |
|  | herself [3] 12/1 56/25 | 210/18 215/19 215/21 | 115/18 115/20 121/17 | 151/22 152/14 154/15 |
| 10/3 10/5 10/6 10/15 | 157/2 | 216/11 216/22 217/2 | 122/20 122/22 129/3 | 155/16 156/24 157/6 |
|  | hey [3] 6 | 220/9 220/10 220/15 | 131/16 132/10 132/10 | 158/4 158/19 158/20 |
|  | 149/3 | 220/16 221/3 221/21 | 134/12 135/15 135/16 | 160/21 165/16 166/4 |
| 16/18 17/6 17/10 17/1 | hid [1] | 222/5 222/8 222/9 | 140/24 147/1 150/21 | 167/11 167/14 172/16 |
| $16 / 1817 / 617 / 10$ 17/11 | hidden [1] | 222/22 222/24 223/3 | 150/23 152/25 173/2 | 172/22 174/3 174/20 |
| 19/13 19/20 21/7 21/8 | hiding [1] 69/25 | 223/5 224/10 225/12 | 175/10 187/18 191/4 | 175/13 176/7 176/8 |
|  | high [1] 132/13 | 225/13 225/25 226/19 | 214/22 224/1 | 178/10 179/18 180/16 |
|  | higher [13] 23/8 2 | 227/17 229/2 229/21 | how's [1] 131 | 182/15 194/3 194/15 |
| $32 / 251 / 1151 / 1257 / 4$ | 29/22 31/23 222/22 | 232/1 | huge [1] 50/9 | 199/19 199/21 200/9 |
|  | 223/2 223/4 223/6 | homes [2] 223/6 224/5 | huh [26] 30/20 36/24 | 200/14 200/23 205/3 |
|  | 223/14 223/16 223/17 | homework [3] 32/13 | 37/8 42/13 61/4 61/22 | 207/5 210/20 213/12 |
|  | 225/11 225/19 | 83/20 181/5 | 91/5 91/23 95/1 104/5 | 216/14 220/11 220/17 |
|  | higher-ups [2] 28/17 | honest [10] 64/17 92/2 | 104/12 115/17 116/21 | 226/14 230/6 230/13 |
|  | 29/22 | 93/20 107/6 150/7 | 119/15 125/17 130/14 | 231/10 231/11 |
|  | highlighted | 151/15 170/1 173/3 | 149/6 150/12 155 | I've [8] 6/10 36/3 78/20 |
|  | 94/2 189/17 205 | 174/13 201/7 | 157/12 158/11 159 | 79/8 84/1 84/11 163/18 |
| 124/23 124/23 125/6 | highly [1] 43/16 | honestly [1] | 165/17 178/13 179/8 | 197/18 |
| 130/23 131/5 131/21 | him [1] 27 | Ho |  | [4] 73/15 124/4 |
| 134/22 135/4 136/4 | his [5] |  |  |  |
| 136/14 136/15 136/20 | 11 129/20 231/4 | 18/21 22/23 25/23 | hundred [3] 45/8 45/10 | identified [4] 116/24 |
| 137/3 | history [4] 211/13 | 27/13 31/12 33/2 39/2 | 45 | 187/18 224/23 225/22 |
| 139/10 139/12 139/19 |  |  |  | identify [2] 143/10 |
|  | hit [13] 38/5 116/16 | 54/19 54/21 58/8 68/23 | 45/8 45/10 45/10 | 143/20 |
| 141/20 142/4 142/8 | 131/6 189/3 190/7 | 69 |  | if [191] 6/7 7/1 10/13 |
|  | 190/9 190/23 191/16 | 78/12 81/18 100/4 | hyperfocus [1] 90/7 | 13/7 14/8 19/8 19/22 |
|  | 191/19 199/18 200/4 | 119/3 121/10 124/12 | hypothetical [1] | 26/6 27/19 32/1 33/15 |
|  | 217/4 221/ | 138/5 139/16 141/2 | 175/14 | 36/10 36/11 38/3 40/3 |
|  | hits [1] 195/11 | 143/15 145/2 147/22 |  | 40/8 41/2 42/4 43/16 |
|  | hitting [6] 100/ | 149/9 155/16 155/20 |  | 44/1 44/13 44/17 45/2 |
|  | 105/13 116/18 152 | 156/18 176/7 178/1 | I'd [9] 4/17 70/5 139 | 45/11 45/21 45/24 46/3 |
|  | 221/15 229/21 | 182/12 184/7 184/9 | 141/11 146/4 151/6 | 47/2 48/4 49/18 49/18 |
|  | HIV [13] 140/12 140/17 | 184/18 185/9 | 152/2 174/6 180/17 | 51/23 52/23 52/24 |
|  | 140/17 140/20 140/22 | HONORABLE [1] 1/12 | I'Il [12] 14/7 20/5 67/19 | 54/13 54/14 54/23 |
|  | 141/9 143/10 143 | hope [1] 105/21 | 80/12 81/1 98/7 131/15 | 54/24 55/19 55/23 |
|  | 144/23 144/24 144/25 | hopefully [3] 6/25 93/6 | 158/5 170/13 176/12 | 59/14 59/14 61/8 63/24 |
|  | 145/5 146/17 | 105/18 | 178/4 189/24 | 68/25 69/10 70/8 72/23 |
|  | hold [2] 226/12 226/13 | hop | I'm [157] 6/16 7/10 | 73/24 74/1 74/11 75/8 |
|  | holds [1] 207 | host [2] | 16/13 16/21 18 | 76/11 76/19 79/11 |
|  | home [131] 6/25 7/25 | hotline [2] 160/12 | 19/21 20/4 20/11 21/12 | 79/15 80/16 80/23 84/8 |
|  | 8/7 8/8 8/21 9/7 9/18 | 217/16 | 22/6 22/23 24/8 24/12 | 84/15 84/18 87/2 87/9 |
|  | 15/24 16/6 25/17 25/19 | hour [3] 37/19 46/14 | 25/23 27/21 28/22 29/5 | 87/16 88/24 89/16 |
|  | 25/21 25/21 25/25 26/9 | 132/14 | 33/16 37/1 38/4 39/7 | 91/14 91/15 93/4 93/4 |
|  | 28/10 30/6 30/8 30/14 | hours [7] 80/16 80/19 | 39/16 41/4 42/2 43/14 | 93/7 93/11 96/9 97/8 |
|  | 39/6 39/16 41/6 43/8 | 132/16 132/19 134/9 | 43/15 45/12 45/16 46/6 | 99/7 102/12 103/10 |
|  | 43/14 43/18 43/21 | 223/24 223/24 | 48/5 48/10 49/10 49/13 | 104/21 108/20 109/17 |
|  | 43/22 45/4 45/18 45/19 | house [42] 11/13 21/25 | 54/17 54/23 56/5 57/15 | 109/18 109/19 109/25 |
|  | 46/9 46/10 47/1 47/20 | 22/5 32/18 39/17 44/7 | 57/18 58/8 58/12 59/4 | 110/9 110/14 111/17 |
|  | 48/7 48/11 54/6 58/16 | 44/7 46/15 60/12 62/15 | 59/10 59/15 64/18 69/6 | 111/18 112/17 116/15 |
|  | 58/24 58/24 61/20 62/2 | 69/23 70/20 73/9 78/5 | 69/8 71/12 73/5 73/22 | 116/18 116/18 116/20 |
| $2$ | 62/5 65/1 65/3 65/14 | 84/6 84/12 84/25 88/15 | 75/25 80/4 80/4 80/8 | 116/20 118/19 119/2 |
|  | 66/2 67/5 69/9 70/3 | 90/17 94/21 96/21 | 80/13 80/21 81/2 82/4 | 119/5 120/6 122/5 |
|  | 74/20 74/25 76/12 88/4 | 98/21 99/9 99/12 | 83/1 84/1 89/2 89/9 | 123/12 124/4 125/9 |
|  | 88/15 93/16 93/17 97/2 | 105/25 115/20 119/7 | 91/12 92/24 93/14 | 125/20 125/20 127/3 |
|  | 97/20 98/16 99/10 | 121/7 123/13 126/9 | 93/15 93/23 93/24 | 128/16 131/2 133/22 |
| $218 / 120$ | 104/21 106/3 112/3 | 131/11 132/10 133/5 | 93/25 96/11 97/19 98 | 33/25 13 |
| 218/12 | 124/21 125/16 125/18 | 133/11 136/24 150/6 | 98/4 98/7 98/20 99/1 | $\begin{aligned} & 134 / 12135 / 8139 / 18 \\ & 1417 \end{aligned}$ |

if... [78] 140/23 141/24 142/10 142/18 142/21 145/6 145/15 146/9 147/5 147/6 147/25 148/16 151/3 154/6 154/9 154/19 154/20 154/21 156/2 156/11 157/7 160/7 161/1 161/12 162/14 163/10 163/21 164/6 164/8 164/14 166/21 167/4 167/7 168/5 168/11 168/13 168/16 168/16 168/24 170/2 170/16 172/19 174/22 174/25 176/10 178/21 179/6 179/11 180/3 185/14 187/8 189/25 191/1 191/20 191/24 192/2 192/2 193/18 193/21 193/25 194/12 194/20 196/4 205/3 205/10 205/11 205/13 210/24 213/6 217/17 219/12 220/22 220/24 227/1 229/20 229/23 230/15 231/7
II [2] 6/15 7/15
II or [1] 7/15
illegal [1] 228/8 illustrates [1] 60/2 imminent [1] 187/8 immune [2] 95/18 140/21
impact [12] 49/6 50/12 50/19 51/24 60/21 75/8 77/18 79/15 80/14 167/5 168/7 168/13 impacted [1] 172/2 impacting [1] 52/9 impaired [1] 198/3 impeached [1] 75/13 implication [1] 172/22 importance [1] 60/3 important [17] 35/11 36/10 36/12 38/6 49/17 53/5 87/10 91/1 91/3 133/23 137/11 146/22 156/5 159/21 159/24 211/6 220/2
impression [1] 150/4 improper [1] 175/14 improvement [2] 12/4 12/7
impulsive [1] 196/21 in [495]
in-home [1] 178/12 inaccurate [1] 155/14 inappropriate [10] 46/3 58/4 62/11 68/11 68/22 69/13 100/15 101/19 111/24 228/9 inappropriately [1] 79/1
inaudible [1] 194/21
INC [1] 1/25
incessantly [1] 131/21
incident [6] 105/12 152/19 164/3 201/20 201/24 202/5
incidents [2] 70/23 70/24
inclined [1] 151/16 include [1] 186/7 included [5] 208/8 208/11 211/19 212/15 215/9
includes [2] 211/16 211/22
including [5] 51/4 186/10 199/15 215/11 217/12
increase [1] 154/20 increased [1] 154/13 indeed [2] 49/9 52/15 independent [4] 21/14 72/7 138/16 232/16 independently [1] 38/8 Indian [1] 104/8 indicate [15] 11/6 11/23 12/4 12/7 14/1 14/16 19/19 21/7 21/20 122/18 127/1 150/17 155/12 155/14 155/24 indicated [46] 9/24 10/4 10/5 10/6 10/10 10/14 11/5 11/8 11/25 12/2 12/11 13/10 13/20 15/8 16/3 16/4 16/5 16/9 16/20 17/9 17/11 17/12 17/13 17/23 17/25 18/18 19/1 19/9 21/5 27/8 28/5 30/23 31/2 40/11 79/25 83/11 99/23 109/1 134/22 136/17 153/18 154/6 155/25 157/13 199/16 218/17 indicates [1] 174/14 indicating [2] 14/9 150/10
indication [15] 53/19 61/12 67/22 67/25 68/3 74/23 85/3 92/1 92/22 160/18 166/2 181/17 183/24 184/3 208/22 indications [1] 22/4 indictment [1] 76/3 individual [5] 55/8 56/15 74/18 207/2 222/12
individuals [2] 76/19 185/21
indulgence [9] 30/3 121/9 128/9 156/18 194/9 199/6 200/17 213/4 229/24 infancy [1] 188/2 infection [7] 93/18 94/17 95/16 137/14 140/11 140/23 144/16 infections [9] 147/8 147/9 147/11 147/14 147/19 148/2 148/6 148/18 148/21 inform [1] 199/4
information [27] 35/1 55/20 58/22 71/19 76/23 81/21 98/25 103/24 105/18 111/7 112/3 113/3 113/7 114/24 124/10 127/3 139/19 160/24 168/13 169/3 191/25 192/1 192/3 192/7 231/5 231/13 231/14 informed [1] 190/3 inhaler [15] 39/21 40/13 41/16 41/18 41/20 41/25 42/2 42/4 121/25 122/6 122/9 122/13 159/1 159/4 159/8
inherent [1] 171/1 initial [9] 186/17 198/5 198/9 202/14 209/20 211/20 231/10 231/12 231/13
initially [13] 6/14 8/2 8/4 9/17 15/6 15/10 15/13 15/23 30/17 30/19 127/9 136/10 203/7
initiated [3] 56/13 226/14 229/8 injuries [1] 216/7 injury [4] 13/2 205/14 215/3 230/3
inputted [1] 163/23 inquire [2] 133/4 155/10
inquired [1] 140/16 inquiry [1] 70/12
inside [2] 28/10 134/13
insinuated [1] 96/4 inspection [2] 219/2 219/8
instance [5] 84/10
101/4 153/15 154/6 214/21
instances [4] 71/1 71/3 90/20 168/25
instill [1] 53/5
instruct [3] 176/5
176/9 176/15
intact [1] 14/21
intake [2] 6/10 6/16 intelligent [1] 15/9 intense [2] 31/7 114/22 intentional [1] 197/8 interact [2] 34/18 207/24
interacted [2] 140/24 183/16
interaction [5] 9/10 26/8 84/2 142/4 150/4 interactions [6] 22/9 23/10 29/13 34/17 35/4 146/16
interest [1] 34/12
interests [1] 177/13
interjecting [1] 149/3
Internet [3] 72/7
138/17 232/16
interview [2] 91/15

127/24
interviewed [8] 44/6
55/24 57/3 81/23 82/12 127/16 129/6 129/11 into [51] 24/3 35/25 40/12 41/23 43/22 45/3 47/17 47/20 48/6 55/13 55/20 58/24 59/3 60/11 61/2 64/22 66/9 71/15 73/21 73/23 76/11 78/17 78/24 96/4 101/6 101/8 105/24 107/23 108/13 119/22 120/6 125/5 160/14 162/7 162/19 163/6 163/10 163/23 164/23 165/12 166/24 166/24 172/7 192/20 202/14 203/21 204/13 211/1 211/16 212/13 229/4 intolerance [1] 22/4 intolerant [2] 21/9 21/21
intrusive [1] 96/5 investigate [1] 169/6 investigated [6] 84/16 84/20 164/24 168/12 228/20 231/22
investigating [1] 230/6 investigation [11]
55/12 56/13 56/21 57/7 104/14 163/6 169/1 179/9 228/23 229/4 231/11
investigator [3] 55/10 231/5 231/15
involved [10] 56/14 85/23 94/7 94/10 95/2 117/10 159/20 164/21 183/24 203/14
involvement [2] 26/6 221/16
involving [1] 121/5
irrelevance [1] 76/6 irrelevant [2] 78/18 78/19
is [274]
isn't [83] 5/4 35/17
35/21 35/25 41/23 42/8 42/12 43/4 43/9 43/17 44/8 46/16 47/3 47/15 47/21 50/3 50/14 50/23 51/6 51/21 52/9 52/16 53/3 53/10 53/13 53/24 55/21 56/16 60/7 61/14 62/3 62/5 62/15 63/6 63/13 66/12 66/15 67/14 68/8 69/19 85/17 88/18 91/11 92/25 95/23 97/4 99/17 102/25 103/25 108/13 110/21 111/25 112/4 112/7 115/21 116/5 116/25 117/13 117/21 120/4 120/18 122/15 132/1 157/15 160/5 160/14 161/9 161/18 163/12 163/16 163/19 165/4 167/5 169/16

171/10 171/14 171/19 172/3 177/19 177/22 180/2 191/19 227/6 isolated [2] 108/13 131/17
issue [29] 22/4 26/25 27/2 32/3 40/14 41/15 41/19 50/23 54/1 54/2 59/16 59/22 60/7 64/14 77/9 94/23 105/3 108/25 122/8 124/7 139/12 141/23 143/20 157/3 157/11 171/21 179/25 187/18 228/7
issues [51] 6/23 6/24 9/3 9/20 9/20 11/4 11/9 12/12 13/21 14/10 17/25 21/6 22/1 25/7 25/12 25/18 25/22 27/9 30/19 30/25 42/24 46/12 48/12 50/25 73/15 73/23 74/10 75/1 77/15 77/21 90/22 91/3 94/8 102/20 103/19 109/15 111/17 159/21 159/25 191/9 192/14 192/16 204/1 204/2 204/6 209/22 210/1 210/17 222/17 228/8 228/13
it [421]
it'll [2] 94/3 232/9 it's [95] 4/8 18/3 20/6 29/6 33/17 35/1 35/16 39/11 43/16 44/7 47/2 47/2 52/20 52/22 53/5 56/6 57/18 58/19 63/18 68/12 68/13 68/14 68/19 68/21 69/1 71/10 71/16 71/17 71/20 71/22 71/23 71/25 73/2 73/7 73/7 75/11 75/23 76/4 76/9 76/10 76/11 78/2 84/9 85/15 94/2 100/1 101/13 102/9 102/10 103/10 104/7 104/20 110/25 110/25 111/17 111/19 118/16 118/20 123/12 132/2 132/3 132/8 141/2 141/4 142/12 143/8 146/1 157/7 159/24 161/23 163/14 163/18 163/19 167/18 172/2 174/22 174/25 175/1 175/13 175/23 176/17 187/14 189/6 189/15 196/1 204/5 205/25 206/5 206/10 206/21 216/6 218/13 224/11 224/13 224/14
items [1] 99/16
its [4] 5/16 71/19 136/7 184/17
itself [4] 149/14 191/19
191/22 191/25
IV [4] 188/1 198/15
208/14 208/24
Ivy [61] 7/7 7/24 8/20 1418

Ivy... [58] 15/24 16/6 16/16 17/7 17/7 19/21 30/18 42/11 42/12 42/19 47/6 54/5 55/24 56/22 57/3 57/19 58/3 64/20 69/23 92/10 92/14 92/25 93/18 94/17 95/15 98/25 100/9 103/14 103/24 105/13 110/17 111/25 126/14 126/22 127/7 127/16 129/3 129/6 133/9 133/12 133/15 133/19 135/8 137/1 138/4 143/11 144/18 144/22 146/17 147/9 147/16 148/18 151/3 151/9 152/16 165/6 165/6 165/22
Ivy's [2] 42/23 130/4

JACQUELINE [1] 1/17
jail [2] 201/21 202/1
James [1] 120/22
JANET [87] 1/9 8/12 8/13 8/20 9/9 9/11 9/14 9/23 10/2 10/21 11/16 11/23 13/10 13/20 14/2 14/14 15/1 15/3 15/5 15/6 15/20 15/25 16/18 17/5 17/6 17/20 18/7 20/25 22/8 23/10 23/12 23/15 24/19 24/25 25/6 25/12 26/23 27/19 27/25 28/3 28/12 28/18 29/13 30/18 48/20 50/3 50/4 53/19 73/16 74/23 75/1 75/3 77/20 77/22 99/15 104/25 111/6 111/21 113/15 113/22 113/25 114/17 114/21 115/9 116/24 125/7 126/19 142/15 142/18 144/17 147/20 147/25 148/16 151/14 151/16 152/14 153/5 153/12 153/12 166/23 168/17 171/25 172/11 183/2 225/7 225/11 228/21
Janet's [4] 9/15 31/5
106/11 144/24
Janie [1] 233/10
January [18] 44/17 44/21 65/1 65/14 66/10 69/8 70/17 71/14 82/22 83/8 83/24 130/22 192/10 222/16 226/22 226/23 226/24 227/2
January 11 [1] 83/8 January 2011 [1] 192/10
Jaqueline [21] 193/6
194/6 194/19 195/2 195/7 196/20 197/8 197/11 198/2 198/15 198/25 199/13 199/17

200/3 200/7 200/9 200/12 201/6 203/23 221/7 221/11
Jaqueline's [1] 194/7 JD [1] 1/25
jeopardize [1] 208/5 Jessica [1] 221/12 Jiselle [3] 185/16 188/17 197/11 job [11] 34/5 57/9 64/18 65/5 65/22 80/13 87/11 96/23 101/13 101/13 187/2
Jocelyn [14] 194/5
194/6 206/15 207/3 207/11 207/15 207/17 207/24 208/14 209/2 209/10 209/14 221/7 222/12
JUDGE [3] 1/12 77/4 205/3
judgment [1] 198/3
July [12] 215/19
215/21 216/10 216/15 216/21 218/16 220/10 220/16 220/20 220/23 221/3 226/19
July 2010 [1] 226/19 July 25th [1] 216/10 June [4] 11/16 25/9 226/20 226/21
juror [6] 178/2 178/4 178/7 178/11 180/20 184/10
jurors [2] 98/6 146/6 jury [28] 1/13 3/3 5/10 5/15 6/7 14/20 20/22 34/25 35/25 36/8 52/19 52/21 72/15 75/8 81/7 81/12 109/5 138/21 139/13 139/20 139/25 140/2 144/2 144/4 144/10 158/5 209/22 232/24
just [216] 3/15 3/23 4/18 6/18 9/6 10/14 12/18 13/2 13/12 14/19 14/21 14/22 14/22 14/23 16/21 16/24 18/20 19/19 20/1 20/11 20/14 20/16 21/6 22/18 22/21 23/5 26/16 27/8 29/9 31/7 31/14 33/7 33/12 33/16 33/18 35/2 36/17 37/15 37/25 38/5 39/14 40/3 40/22 41/13 42/7 44/7 45/9 50/13 51/25 52/18 53/22 54/19 54/24 56/12 56/20 57/18 59/18 60/6 60/10 65/2 66/22 68/25 69/10 70/5 72/16 72/23 73/5 76/6 76/7 76/19 76/24 78/20 79/5 79/8 79/11 79/17 80/4 80/8 80/20 81/2 81/22 82/25 83/1 83/2 84/1 84/2 85/10 86/22 87/1 87/3 89/13 92/25 93/24 94/3

95/9 95/15 95/25 98/5 98/11 99/21 100/19 102/3 102/6 102/9 105/1 106/23 108/8 109/11 111/16 113/11 118/22 119/20 122/3 123/11 123/11 123/20 123/20 123/23 131/5 131/8 132/19 132/25 133/19 135/18 136/24 137/25 138/3 138/10 138/25 139/1 139/11 139/17 139/19 139/21 141/2 141/5 142/24 143/17 144/5 144/25 145/9 146/1 149/3 149/20 149/23 150/7 151/25 152/6 152/9 152/18 153/19 156/21 157/24 158/16 158/21 159/9 159/18 160/8 162/6 165/23 166/14 167/11 169/14 172/2 173/11 173/17 174/6 174/16 175/23 176/18 179/25 180/4 180/13 180/14 180/21 181/4 181/11 182/13 182/13 183/8 183/9 183/20 187/23 189/4 189/17 189/20 189/24 191/6 193/21 193/25 195/1 197/17 199/22 204/18 205/1 205/11 205/16 206/4 206/21 208/24 209/19 212/11 213/10 215/13 221/25 223/8 223/19 223/20 224/13 226/12 226/14 227/25 228/24 230/15 230/21 232/9

K
Katie [3] 65/9 65/11 83/9
keep [14] 3/24 4/19 4/19 33/15 54/18 80/3 98/5 106/14 141/7 153/21 164/11 223/25 224/5 228/9
keeps [1] 158/16
Keesha [2] 88/5 88/7
Kenny [4] 5/8 143/3
143/16 143/24
Kenny's [1] 144/7
Kensworth [1] 53/12
Kenworthy [1] 90/12
kept [1] 40/11
keyboard [1] 33/14
kicking [3] 200/7 200/9 201/7
kid [5] 69/22 70/8 79/22 150/22 154/21
kiddos [1] 181/4
kids [98] 22/11 25/25 44/18 49/1 49/2 51/16 51/16 51/24 53/2 53/16 53/20 53/23 61/23 62/25 63/12 65/24

68/11 69/25 70/15
70/22 76/2 77/21 78/8 79/21 83/18 83/19 83/24 84/2 84/8 85/11 85/21 90/16 90/17 90/21 91/4 92/5 92/15 93/5 94/7 94/11 97/1 98/21 99/9 99/16 99/20 100/24 101/2 101/18 105/25 106/7 107/5 107/11 107/14 107/23 108/1 108/13 111/18 112/19 112/23 116/2 116/16 118/8 121/6 131/11 131/22 132/19 133/18 150/6 150/7 153/11 154/8 164/11 165/24 166/24 168/11 169/2 169/10 169/14 170/6 170/7 170/18 170/24 171/5 171/13 172/1 173/23 175/25 179/14 179/21 180/13 180/25 181/1 181/23 182/3 182/21 182/23 183/7 220/2
kind [61] 6/18 7/6 7/16 7/20 9/13 9/16 10/2 10/20 11/13 13/18 17/16 17/17 19/22 22/7 22/24 23/2 23/19 25/18 26/24 26/25 28/17 30/6 30/17 31/23 47/10 54/24 60/23 67/6 72/25 87/4 95/25 111/24 114/12 123/3 125/13 128/2 128/19 131/8 131/17 132/2 132/6 133/8 133/25 134/25 137/25 143/18 147/1 147/6 149/3 152/25 154/24 163/14 173/21 175/23 178/25 179/9 180/25 201/10 211/19 211/22 216/7
kinds [1] 74/3
knees [1] 134/1
knew [4] 75/13 116/16 169/16 225/14
know [181] 8/9 8/21
9/3 9/21 10/6 10/11 10/15 10/22 12/10 13/7 19/8 19/12 19/20 21/5 22/22 27/7 27/8 28/24 30/17 30/18 30/25 30/25 31/1 31/2 31/3 32/1 32/2 33/15 33/16 34/9 38/14 41/13 44/1 44/13 44/14 44/15 44/16 45/21 47/2 52/23 53/9 60/10 63/21 63/22 70/3 73/1 73/7 73/8 73/16 73/25 74/1 74/6 76/16 76/22 77/3 77/7 77/15 78/6 78/22 78/23 78/24 79/1 80/11 80/16 80/21 80/23 80/25 81/4 82/11 85/16 86/25 87/2 88/7 89/19 92/11 94/1

94/3 94/6 94/10 94/16 94/24 95/10 95/11 96/2 97/22 98/2 98/8 98/18 100/23 102/3 102/9 102/12 105/18 109/17 109/19 110/3 110/12 110/16 115/10 115/12 116/12 118/15 122/5 123/12 123/20 126/6 127/10 128/22 129/1 131/5 132/2 133/21 136/8 136/17 136/22 139/4 140/10 140/15 140/24 145/4 145/14 145/14 145/14 146/16 149/4 149/10 149/20 149/23 149/25 150/2 151/6 152/3 152/18 153/16 153/18 154/9 154/9 156/12 158/5 160/10 161/13 161/20 162/14 163/5 163/9 164/19 165/18 167/21 169/19 170/5 171/6 171/12 173/13 180/3 180/12 180/16 181/1 182/15 183/20 184/1 189/19 189/20 191/1 192/2 192/3 193/10 193/23 197/16 214/21 214/22 214/23 217/14 217/17 217/22 218/13 228/24 229/1 229/10 229/12 231/8 232/2
knowing [1] 28/22 knowledge [9] 38/21 44/19 139/13 140/5 141/6 145/8 160/22 229/7 231/25
knowledgeable [1] 188/14
knows [1] 96/9 KRISTINA [1] 1/21

L
lack [4] 25/7 109/14 153/9 187/22
lactose [4] 21/8 21/21 22/1 22/4
ladies [7] 5/15 52/20 71/25 81/11 144/10 184/21 232/6
lady's [1] 24/11
laid [1] 16/24 language [3] 14/22 165/21 205/24 lapsed [2] 12/12 193/11
LAS [1] 3/1
last [24] 4/15 5/25 20/12 20/16 31/15 82/22 98/2 98/18 118/1 128/25 141/24 144/15 156/21 174/9 180/20 180/21 185/3 185/14 187/25 188/8 189/5 191/21 206/14 210/22 late [1] 226/19
later [20] 11/16 25/16 1419
later... [18] 29/16 32/15 32/16 35/24 35/24 39/15 39/15 48/16 58/23 125/2 158/17 171/25 172/11 194/19 228/7 228/13 231/25 232/9
laughing [1] 181/6
law [1] 46/4
lawyers [2] 121/21 167/20
Lay [1] 26/5
lazy [1] 120/17
leading [4] 27/13 27/22 31/12 175/3
learn [2] 66/9 141/8 learned [5] 58/5 90/15
165/22 173/2 214/12
learning [2] 75/15 81/21
least [15] 20/14 20/14 23/5 30/19 46/14 50/8 60/12 68/23 90/1 143/4 173/25 187/22 188/14 209/18 215/3
leave [2] 72/10 210/13
leaving [1] 25/19
left [9] 25/17 25/21
25/25 26/9 100/8
116/20 144/15 171/5 210/1
legs [1] 104/7
Leo [5] 97/21 97/22 97/24 98/18 98/23
Leo's [2] 98/2 98/18
less [1] 24/20
lessened [1] 222/17
let [44] 13/7 21/18 23/5
24/2 25/11 27/14 29/9
33/12 39/2 41/13 83/23
88/19 89/3 89/19 93/7
94/3 123/11 125/9
128/22 129/1 131/8 136/3 136/8 141/5 146/4 151/22 152/3 154/1 158/5 160/10 165/13 170/17 171/18 174/3 178/24 189/19 189/20 191/18 191/20 193/25 197/21 205/22 226/16 230/2
let's [17] 24/3 38/3
79/10 81/5 86/9 89/8
100/21 102/19 108/25
138/3 138/10 143/20
156/21 158/25 159/19
165/1 181/17
letter [4] 18/17 18/18 19/2 118/6
letters [1] 118/12
letting [1] 33/16
level [13] 15/12 30/22
95/19 120/1 222/22
223/2 223/4 223/6
223/14 223/16 223/17 225/11 225/19
levels [1] 82/13
lewdness [1] $4 / 5$ license [3] 124/6 174/23 223/25 licensed [11] 124/1 164/10 185/20 223/2 223/4 223/18 223/19 223/21 223/22 223/23 225/13
licensing [2] 124/4 124/5
life [3] 94/21 228/7 228/13
light [1] 132/6 like [119] $4 / 24 / 39 / 1$ 9/4 9/6 9/21 10/7 10/9 10/25 12/3 12/12 14/16 19/11 22/22 24/12 25/16 26/25 27/17 30/13 30/22 31/1 31/11 32/11 32/13 32/17 48/3 60/4 61/9 65/2 66/1 69/22 69/23 70/2 70/4 70/4 70/19 73/15 73/21 73/24 74/1 79/16 80/7 80/15 80/16 83/25 84/13 84/22 86/25 93/13 96/4 100/23 102/21 104/8 104/8 104/10 106/3 110/5 114/19 115/21 116/23 119/10 119/21 119/21 123/24 126/4 126/19 126/23 129/5 129/25 131/1 131/7 131/10 131/11 131/15 131/17 132/1 132/2 132/8 132/23 134/9 139/7 139/21 146/4 149/4 150/7 152/2 154/20 157/7 161/23 162/1 164/7 172/4 172/5 173/11 173/12 174/6 174/22 176/17 178/16 179/21 181/4 181/4 181/19 182/4 183/25 184/1 186/13 186/18 187/14 187/17 197/10 204/18 205/2 206/5 219/13 223/19 223/22 224/2 224/16
limit [1] 196/23
limited [1] 189/17
line [7] 13/7 20/12
20/16 58/23 168/19 175/3 228/19
lines [3] 27/4 127/11 155/1
Lisa [1] 32/6
list [2] 85/19 119/13
listed [2] 76/2 198/17 listen [4] 72/5 138/15 195/8 232/14
listened [1] 109/11 listener [2] 18/4 68/17 little [32] 15/17 22/15 47/6 47/6 49/6 50/5 51/12 62/25 73/3 73/6 75/7 75/10 78/3 92/20 98/8 106/23 110/6

111/24 112/6 $117 / 7$ 129/20 130/21 150/2 151/11 165/21 179/22 195/8 195/14 196/17 209/19 210/21 219/3 live [4] 15/24 75/19 120/14 150/7
lived [3] 21/1 201/17 209/8
lives [2] 120/11 221/16 living [12] 6/8 9/23 56/15 123/13 125/15 150/6 165/4 169/17 175/25 179/3 179/6 221/19
locate [1] 224/24
long [17] 26/11 33/21
35/9 37/17 38/14 57/18
69/24 85/19 115/18
115/20 132/10 132/11
132/16 153/24 173/2
194/1 205/25
long-winded [1] 194/1
longest [1] 80/19
look [30] 13/2 20/15
45/9 58/25 65/5 65/23
74/9 77/5 77/9 79/10
114/5 114/7 114/8
114/13 114/14 115/22
122/5 128/25 135/21
136/6 141/24 146/4
152/2 174/6 189/19
189/20 200/25 207/8
213/10 230/12
looked [4] 62/21 64/21
116/23 181/4
looking [6] 7/25 46/15
82/4 116/5 157/16
177/12
looks [2] 65/6 66/1
lot [18] 12/9 20/7 36/3
51/15 58/22 79/8 86/9
98/20 98/25 113/13
127/6 154/24 180/4
192/3 207/21 223/23
223/25 224/1
loud [1] 103/8
love [1] 44/22
loving [2] 177/18
177/22
low [1] 132/10
lowest [2] 4/16 4/24
lunch [7] 16/19 17/8
26/21 72/1 72/2 81/5 222/9
lunchroom [2] 157/22 158/10
lunchtime [1] 71/23

## M

ma'am [11] 6/7 45/21
59/10 61/17 72/13 81/13 138/22 141/8 184/11 184/16 232/22
Maddox [3] 65/9 65/11 83/9
made [41] 3/6 3/24
24/22 25/18 25/22 44/7 70/12 73/11 78/13

88/18 126/13 134/25 140/3 146/19 164/4 165/2 166/11 175/7 178/11 182/7 192/25 195/14 196/17 199/15 200/3 205/1 205/19 206/11 212/2 212/6 215/6 215/18 218/10 220/9 220/14 228/17 229/5 231/1 231/1 231/4 231/16 main [1] $84 / 3$ maintain [1] 188/6 major [1] 67/3 make [56] 3/24 4/1 14/15 14/16 25/25 27/25 28/3 35/23 36/10 43/9 51/1 51/17 53/16 55/15 56/12 56/20 58/25 61/25 65/5 70/14 74/9 74/10 79/6 81/23 85/11 89/3 89/4 89/13 90/5 93/24 96/25 98/5 98/13 100/2 110/18 116/23 119/2 126/19 139/13 139/21 141/2 143/4 155/24 160/13 160/19 162/6 162/18 163/2 179/13 187/12 198/3 212/13 219/3 226/13 226/17 227/13 makes [3] 79/16 80/15 80/16
making [20] 23/9 28/18
31/24 46/15 61/6 75/1
75/4 78/8 84/6 87/5
90/7 94/11 101/13
113/15 113/22 177/13
187/4 187/4 187/11 203/15
manage [1] 195/8 manager [3] 6/21 187/8 187/10
mandatory [9] 4/8
45/22 45/24 46/24
62/12 67/6 79/14 79/19 107/2
manipulating [2]
112/11 113/6
manipulation [1] 15/12 manipulative [2] 15/14 15/17
manner [1] 79/4 many [14] 7/24 9/17 37/20 39/16 49/9 49/9 72/17 112/14 141/16 150/21 150/23 175/10 191/4 214/22
March [10] 7/19 9/14 92/15 93/16 97/16 113/21 117/4 143/7 221/20 222/6 mark [5] 217/8 217/12 219/6 219/7 219/11 marked [1] 182/15 markings [1] 159/15 marks [8] 47/14 106/4 116/20 168/6 192/2 218/10 218/20 219/3
massive [1] 10/24 matches [1] 66/23 matching [1] 66/25 maternal [1] 168/6 matter [5] 18/4 72/6 138/16 141/5 232/15 matters [2] 99/8 232/7 maximized [1] 80/14 may [57] 6/3 12/22 12/23 17/1 20/9 20/10 20/10 20/20 35/20 36/16 40/17 40/18 57/11 57/12 73/8 76/16 76/23 81/16 103/13 103/23 105/10 113/10 116/3 119/20 128/12 135/25 136/1 141/7 143/4 144/11 144/17 144/18 145/22 145/23 145/25 146/6 148/10 149/14 151/2 164/15 164/18 172/4 182/12
184/13 184/17 185/7 187/12 189/12 204/17 204/22 205/4 205/14 205/20 206/11 220/17 221/23 228/13
May 2009 [1] 204/22
maybe [32] 8/16 11/12
12/11 19/5 25/25 28/23
28/25 30/12 32/11
33/13 37/19 37/19
37/23 38/6 38/18 53/7 64/18 80/22 98/11 106/8 111/23 115/21 115/21 124/5 132/12 138/25 151/2 151/10 151/16 172/2 174/1 181/5
MCAMIS [7] 1/20 2/14 4/15 5/14 37/2 184/19 185/7
McClain [15] 199/9 202/15 203/12 203/14 203/20 204/18 205/19 206/4 206/12 222/19 222/22 223/2 223/23 224/17 225/2
McClain's [1] 221/21
McClains [1] 221/19 McDonald's [7] 51/13 126/20 126/23 126/25 179/17 183/3 183/7
me [84] 7/9 7/11 8/18 13/7 21/18 23/5 24/2 25/11 28/5 29/9 37/13 37/15 40/15 41/13 44/21 54/18 54/19 58/15 70/2 76/11 83/20 83/23 87/3 88/19 89/3 89/19 93/7 94/3 97/25 100/20 100/24 109/11 109/22 110/15 111/16 115/17 123/11 125/9 128/22 129/1 131/4 131/6 131/7 131/8 136/8 139/7 139/18 141/5 141/11 142/19 147/19 150/1 151/16
me... [31] 152/3 152/5 156/13 157/5 158/20 165/13 170/17 180/10 180/17 180/17 189/6 189/19 189/20 190/9 191/18 191/20 193/25 193/25 194/7 199/19 199/24 205/11 205/22 206/9 214/13 214/23 214/24 226/16 230/2 231/4 231/4
meals [1] 109/22 mean [46] 71/4 71/15 72/25 73/21 73/22 73/24 74/6 76/10 76/21 77/3 77/9 78/17 78/20 79/5 79/10 88/24 90/21 96/2 99/21 110/23 130/3 131/6 135/13 135/18 136/11 140/19 143/18 143/25 148/24 149/8 149/25 157/7 163/18 166/15 173/3 174/15 181/3 184/2 189/3 190/5 202/22 204/19 205/2 206/5 223/16 225/16
meanest [1] 148/24
meaning [6] 48/20 89/23 143/19 166/7 210/5 211/5
meanness [2] 92/5 102/1
means [3] 167/23 173/8 223/6
meant [5] 135/16
136/13 136/18 136/22 137/8
Medicaid [1] 61/9 medical [23] 47/21 63/25 66/11 75/1 77/10 87/15 115/8 122/15 135/4 159/19 159/25 160/3 160/5 160/23
161/9 161/16 162/1
162/3 162/10 203/25
204/2 206/18 210/1
medium [3] 72/8
138/17 232/17
meet [6] 26/25 36/20
36/23 49/24 115/16 121/22
meeting [4] 110/25 121/17 131/20 146/24
meetings [6] 27/4 27/6 60/20 77/20 111/21 126/13
memorized [2] 77/5 77/6
memory [35] 12/18 13/8 13/17 20/19 35/20 42/17 83/19 128/22 129/1 136/8 141/13 142/2 152/3 152/12 174/16 174/19 188/4 189/25 193/19 196/10 200/21 201/4 204/23

205/10 205/19 207/2 213/2 213/14 216/11 216/21 218/19 220/20 221/3 222/1 222/5 mental [10] 85/15 85/20 92/8 166/8 186/22 194/4 194/19 195/21 196/6 207/6 mention [3] 10/8 131/6 231/7
mentioned [12] 9/9 10/2 31/23 54/7 74/19 75/9 103/1 121/1 144/17 152/24 159/9 183/25
mentioning [1] 100/18 Mesa [1] 171/17 met [2] 37/21 37/24 method [4] 213/21 214/4 214/20 215/10 microphone [1] 98/8 Mid [2] 226/23 226/24 Mid-January [2] 226/23 226/24 middle [1] 135/24 might [17] 41/5 45/22 54/12 63/20 72/25 82/25 95/24 108/20 109/2 113/22 131/10 133/8 139/12 173/9 187/9 195/17 230/22 mild [1] 48/1 military [1] 114/14 milk [1] 74/8 mind [1] 79/14 minimizes [1] 79/15 minimum [5] 187/22 195/20 227/6 227/11 227/18
minors [1] 42/8 minute [2] 138/25 224/11
minutes [6] 37/19 80/17 80/18 132/12 138/10 230/16
MiraLAX [1] 103/17 misbehaving [2] 213/22 214/5 missed [2] 81/22 195/17
missing [3] 27/3 27/6 172/1
mission [8] 34/4 34/8
34/9 120/11 120/12 120/14 120/17 177/11
misspeak [1] 168/3 misspoke [2] 16/13 82/25
mistreated [1] 79/13 moment [2] 182/13 205/11 momentarily [1] 189/5 monetary [3] 154/10 154/14 154/20
money [2] 223/7 224/9
Mongolian [1] 219/12 Monica [3] 24/12 109/2 109/6
Monique [3] 24/12

109/3 109/6
monitor [3] 7/16 7/21 109/18
month [28] 12/14 12/17 32/18 32/19 32/19 49/14 54/4 58/23 59/3 72/19 73/19 92/7 92/19 106/24 126/6
131/7 131/21 131/24 178/16 192/23 216/1 220/18 224/14 224/16 226/9 227/10 227/18 227/19
monthly [3] 32/23 99/10 219/15
months [17] 11/12 11/15 12/12 14/10 16/15 26/12 44/22 72/20 115/23 115/24 124/21 125/2 125/3 171/25 203/17 227/8 231/25
more [31] 24/21 30/15 60/4 76/24 79/8 79/16 80/15 80/16 96/1 131/1 132/7 132/8 151/1 191/25 192/1 192/3 204/8 204/9 204/15 211/9 223/7 223/12 223/24 223/25 224/1 224/4 224/10 224/13 224/14 224/16 227/10 morning [2] 33/5 33/6 most [6] 9/10 45/25 106/3 159/20 204/3 204/4
mostly [1] 66/11 mother [9] 124/23
198/24 199/8 201/12
201/15 204/17 205/1
209/8 222/11
mother's [5] 190/21
191/5 199/13 199/17 200/3
mouth [5] 10/16 87/22
99/16 111/15 134/5
mouths [2] 10/11
106/8
move [16] 20/10 31/12 31/18 31/20 54/20
57/12 98/10 98/11
128/13 136/1 145/23
145/25 146/6 178/25
189/11 219/22
movements [5] 9/20
19/17 19/22 20/20
20/23
moving [3] 193/3 193/6 225/6
Mr [8] 2/5 2/6 2/7 2/8
2/9 2/10 2/11 2/12
Mr. [30] 4/15 5/14 9/11 20/12 24/15 31/15 40/8 40/19 69/5 72/16 74/6 74/14 78/13 79/6 79/10 79/14 79/19 80/3 81/16 100/2 142/22 143/14
144/11 173/16 176/22
180/19 181/10 184/8

190/16 222/20
Mr. and [2] 190/16 222/20
Mr. Figler [17] 4/15 5/14 20/12 40/8 40/19 69/5 72/16 74/6 74/14 78/13 79/6 79/10 79/19 80/3 81/16 176/22 181/10
Mr. Figler's [2] 79/14 143/14
Mr. Hamner [8] 24/15 31/15 100/2 142/22 144/11 173/16 180/19 184/8
Mr. Solander [1] 9/11 Mrs. [3] 27/7 190/17 222/20
Mrs. Solander [3] 27/7 190/17 222/20
Ms [2] 2/14 4/23
Ms. [38] $3 / 113 / 133 / 13$ 4/15 5/14 22/22 33/5 37/2 58/1 73/10 74/18 81/20 89/22 119/5 141/10 143/13 170/16 184/18 184/19 185/7 185/12 189/14 190/3 191/8 194/24 200/23 205/13 205/18 206/14 207/10 213/6 216/20 218/23 220/22 221/2 222/8 223/23 225/2 Ms. Bluth [2] 3/13 73/10
Ms. Davison [6] 33/5 74/18 81/20 89/22 119/5 170/16
Ms. McAmis [5] 4/15 5/14 37/2 184/19 185/7 Ms. McClain [2] 223/23 225/2
Ms. Richardson [17] 184/18 185/12 189/14 190/3 191/8 194/24 200/23 205/13 205/18 206/14 207/10 213/6 216/20 218/23 220/22 221/2 222/8
Ms. Solander [4] 3/13 22/22 141/10 143/13 Ms. Solander's [1] 3/11
Ms. Tucker [1] 58/1 much [9] 6/4 78/5
128/14 140/24 144/13 147/16 156/15 169/14 171/9
multiple [6] 84/24
125/6 134/25 173/8 175/18 183/18
multitude [1] 228/8 my [53] 17/19 18/6 22/12 24/13 28/23 32/5 37/13 38/21 45/18 48/4 59/13 72/23 74/12 78/12 80/1 81/1 87/4 90/24 93/24 95/9 95/11 95/25 100/24 101/13

103/10 123/25 131/2 131/18 141/12 142/4 150/1 165/18 167/11 173/23 174/13 188/4 191/13 192/9 192/22 192/24 193/23 194/1 201/24 210/9 214/10 214/13 218/3 220/17 221/23 227/15 228/22 230/6 231/24
Myra [3] 166/22 167/7 167/13
myself [5] 37/2 63/18 111/12 119/21 124/3

## N

name [16] 5/25 8/12 21/23 24/11 24/12 74/18 86/12 98/2 98/18 109/2 121/1 163/6 163/10 164/6 165/13 185/3
named [10] 53/12 55/8 56/15 65/9 65/19 86/11 97/21 98/18 165/2 169/22
names [3] 7/7 8/10 119/13
nanny [4] 65/19 66/15 83/14 83/24
Naomi [3] 86/11 86/14 119/13
natural [32] 26/24 27/3 27/18 28/4 41/23 42/20 48/15 49/10 49/21 50/4 51/4 54/6 56/16 87/25 110/22 111/10 111/18 111/23 112/10 113/6 113/12 116/23 118/4 118/7 118/12 126/13 153/13 153/21 165/4 165/23 170/8 171/12 nature [2] 17/10 125/21
naughty [1] 33/18 nauseam [1] 79/15 nearly [1] 219/10 neat [3] 46/11 62/3 62/5
necessarily [3] 91/10 137/17 187/13
necessary [3] 94/11 94/24 96/12
need [15] 49/21 58/20 59/11 70/14 81/4 122/5 137/18 139/3 153/23 179/2 187/18 192/1
192/1 192/3 221/23
needed [6] 43/8 47/8 50/25 52/16 107/3 147/2
needs [8] 49/24 61/13 61/13 74/18 115/8 115/8 115/8 142/19 negative [1] 114/12 neglect [9] 6/23 78/7 186/9 191/9 191/15 209/23 229/1 229/8 229/14
neglected [3] 60/17 61/13 77/25
neglecting [3] 43/1 77/19 112/10
NEVADA [5] 1/2 1/6 3/1 93/10 176/25
never [55] 11/8 27/9 27/18 28/6 28/8 62/8 62/11 70/2 73/12 73/15 76/17 78/25 78/25 79/2 79/12 79/13 79/20 79/21 79/21 79/22 79/22 84/22 85/2 88/20 100/22 100/23 100/24 101/22 102/9 106/2 107/2 107/13 107/22 108/1 113/16 113/18 119/10 122/12 123/24 126/10 126/11 132/22 133/3 142/24 142/25 166/1 168/16 179/21 181/6 183/25 197/14 215/7 229/11 229/13 230/10

## Nevertheless [1]

 231/18new [1] 98/1
next [9] 5/16 31/21
42/5 48/14 57/24 58/24 184/17 193/3 220/24
nice [3] 30/19 125/21
131/15
night [2] 66/11 197/12
nightmares [1] 61/21
nighttime [2] 198/18
208/18
nine [1] 124/20
no [226] 1/7 1/7 5/6 9/2 9/5 9/8 10/1 11/8 12/12 19/24 20/8 20/23 22/2 22/6 22/24 25/2 25/4 25/20 26/15 26/22 28/15 28/21 29/15 29/23 29/25 30/19 32/25 37/4 37/11 38/24 39/1 40/15 42/15 42/18 43/23 44/20 45/14 45/14 45/16 46/12 46/19 46/25 48/11 50/8 50/9 52/8 52/12 53/21 54/1 54/2 61/12 61/24 62/10 62/13 64/19 64/24 64/25 67/3 67/4 68/2 69/21 70/2 73/11 77/1 78/13 80/17 84/1 84/10 84/14 84/23 85/3 85/4 85/6 85/7 85/9 86/13 87/17 87/18 87/20 87/20 87/25 88/2 90/6 90/9 92/3 92/24 93/14 93/20 95/5 95/7 97/15 98/20 100/13 100/22 101/23 102/8 103/4 104/16 104/19 106/3 106/18 107/16 108/2 108/24 110/2 110/15 113/17 113/19

113/24 114/4 114/16 114/20 114/24 115/1 115/12 119/12 121/23 122/19 122/21 122/23 123/7 123/15 123/17 124/3 125/1 125/8 126/10 127/2 127/24 127/24 131/7 131/23 131/25 132/3 132/5 133/3 133/6 134/23 135/6 135/10 141/15 141/15 145/7 145/10 145/13 145/13 146/18 148/12 149/4 150/19 150/20 153/4 155/1 155/5 156/1 156/8 156/16 158/9 158/22 159/9 162/9 162/13 162/16 164/20 166/2 168/7 168/25 169/18 169/20 170/1 170/4 170/25 173/3 173/23 173/24 174/20 176/2 176/2 176/4 176/16 176/19 176/21 177/24 178/1 178/10 178/17 178/22 178/24 181/3 181/6 181/9 181/17 182/25 183/1 183/23 184/3 184/7 184/9 184/11 191/3 191/6 192/15 203/25 204/2 204/8 204/9 204/15 205/21 208/25 210/3 217/15 218/7 219/7 219/23 224/16 224/20 225/13 229/7 229/16 229/22 230/8 230/9 230/11 230/18 230/25 231/7
no-show [2] 87/20 87/25
no-shows [6] 50/8
52/8 52/12 61/24 87/20 88/2
nobody [1] 108/5 nocturnal [3] 198/16 198/18 208/22
noncompliance [2] 197/2 208/12
none [2] 30/2 47/14 nor [1] 123/25
normal [8] 8/23 53/7
75/13 75/14 75/15
75/16 77/23 105/19
normally [4] 63/18 64/5 104/8 162/1
not [230] 3/24 4/22 5/2 5/6 7/1 11/2 11/3 11/5 13/15 13/24 14/1 15/16 15/17 17/14 18/3 18/16 19/10 19/10 21/3 21/12 22/6 24/3 24/9 24/12 25/12 29/6 38/4 40/5 41/20 41/20 42/2 42/6 42/11 43/15 44/15 47/9 48/25 51/1 51/25 53/3 53/20 56/10 57/4 57/6 58/13 60/2 60/16 60/20

66/2 68/20 68/20 68/21 69/4 70/22 70/23 71/1 72/3 72/4 72/6 72/13 75/8 75/14 75/16 75/22 75/23 76/2 76/12 77/8 78/7 80/4 80/13 80/21 81/2 83/23 87/5 87/6 87/18 92/11 92/24 93/14 96/11 97/8 99/1 100/1 100/6 100/22 102/4 109/4 109/5 109/6 110/22 111/16 113/21 114/5 115/15 116/3 116/17 116/18 118/19 119/12 119/17 120/7 120/17 121/4 122/7 122/19 122/23 123/20 123/20 123/23 123/25 124/15 127/20 132/3 133/7 133/18 138/8 138/13 138/14 138/16 139/14 140/25 141/2 141/2 141/7 141/22 142/12 145/3 145/4 145/6 146/6 146/18 147/14 150/20 150/23 151/2 151/15 153/21 154/13 154/16 157/16 158/19 159/4 159/15 160/3 160/8 160/16 160/21 162/6 162/13 162/22 162/25 163/1 166/4 167/4 168/25 169/2 170/10 170/14 170/23 172/2 172/7 173/3 175/1 176/2 176/17 178/6 178/13 180/1 180/4 181/23 182/22 183/4 183/7 184/12 187/7 187/8 187/9 187/12 188/7 189/5 189/17
190/9 191/22 192/1 192/4 195/8 196/1 200/14 202/10 203/9 204/5 204/5 204/19 205/7 206/1 209/8 209/25 210/3 210/4 210/6 210/11 210/13 210/14 213/23 214/6 214/16 218/5 218/10 219/4 219/16 220/2 220/17 223/14 224/17 224/23 225/3 225/11 226/11 228/21 228/24 230/6 230/6 231/10 231/11 232/6 232/12 232/13 232/15 233/2 notation [1] 174/1 notations [1] 155/24 note [73] 17/20 18/7 18/9 18/14 24/13 24/25 39/10 41/9 41/11 45/9 47/8 49/13 54/13 62/2 63/16 63/24 66/1 70/20 84/9 84/9 86/10 86/14 86/24 86/25 89/16 89/22 92/18 94/22 96/16 99/12 103/10

113/14 113/21 119/22 120/6 120/7 121/5 134/6 134/21 137/10 137/11 141/12 143/4 156/6 158/9 174/4 174/13 181/22 184/4 200/19 205/10 205/14 212/2 213/7 213/13 213/15 213/23 216/15 216/20 218/12 219/11 219/13 219/15 219/17 220/14 220/19 220/23 221/3 221/6 221/10 221/20 221/24 221/25 noted [25] 46/18 50/19 51/23 62/15 64/10 66/17 89/23 90/3 90/12 90/23 101/19 103/13 103/21 106/4 127/4 130/13 133/22 134/2 137/5 137/10 156/3 161/3 165/19 198/5 198/6
notepads [3] 72/10 138/19 232/20 notes [118] 12/19 14/15 17/19 20/2 21/14 35/6 35/7 35/12 35/14 35/20 36/3 36/5 36/9 36/16 37/9 37/13 37/14 38/8 40/12 40/22 47/17 47/19 48/5 48/15 50/2 54/23 55/13 55/13
55/15 55/20 57/8 59/10 59/11 59/25 60/3 61/25 63/16 63/19 64/22 66/10 66/17 67/14 69/8 75/6 78/4 78/5 79/16 81/22 82/3 82/11 83/2 86/19 86/22 87/7 88/25 90/24 90/25 93/22 93/24 97/11 99/7 101/6 101/9 103/14 107/20 110/18 112/23 113/14 116/22 122/5 123/12 123/16 123/24 125/14 128/1 128/5 130/19 134/25 135/21 136/4 137/5 140/10 141/16 145/18 146/19 151/19 154/2 159/25 160/4 160/5 160/18 161/17 162/3 162/8 165/13 166/3 172/7 174/14 175/25 177/21 181/20 181/22 181/25 182/4 185/15 189/1 206/11 210/21 211/1 211/9 211/19 212/23 213/1 215/18 216/4 219/3 220/8 222/15
nothing [23] 33/18 46/18 46/20 46/22
46/24 48/12 60/10 67/5 70/19 74/25 84/9 84/24 85/3 93/13 104/13 171/1 175/4 181/6 181/7 182/2 183/6 231/23 232/2
noticing [1] 134/18 noting [2] 46/11 173/21
November [20] 7/6 7/18 9/14 28/10 28/16 39/2 39/7 39/11 39/14 43/14 44/22 45/16 45/17 46/10 54/4 113/20 117/3 123/8 125/4 209/16

## November 9th [2]

 45/17 46/10now [99] 3/25 5/11 6/16 22/17 34/15 35/11 36/3 36/15 38/19 43/7 44/13 46/9 47/19 48/10 48/14 52/18 54/3 58/15 59/20 61/1 62/21 63/12 65/1 69/12 69/24 71/12 71/25 74/15 75/12 79/4 80/10 81/8 82/21 83/7 86/8 88/3 88/18 89/9 89/22 92/13 93/4 93/15 93/25 97/20 98/24 99/12 102/4 105/9 106/21 106/22 110/21 113/25 118/6 119/5 122/3 124/17 125/13 128/24 131/6 134/17 144/5 159/18 162/17 162/22 164/23 165/3 166/1 166/21 169/9 183/9 184/21 189/1 189/14 190/3 190/14 192/11 192/13 195/4 198/23 201/10 202/9 203/23 204/16 206/3 206/14 208/14 209/10 211/12 213/13 215/17 216/24 217/21 217/25 221/2 221/18 222/19 224/17 226/5 229/17 nowhere [1] 4/14 number [11] 21/11 21/12 87/19 137/13 140/22 160/12 160/20 166/19 178/7 195/22 199/14
numerous [1] 42/24 nurse [7] 9/24 63/18 63/18 63/23 75/4 86/23 114/1
nursing [3] 114/1
119/21 161/23

## 0

oath [1] 81/13 object [15] 18/1 22/23 25/23 27/21 29/5 78/18 124/12 145/2 147/22 149/9 154/15 155/16 175/13 176/7 205/3
objecting [1] 26/2 objection [33] 13/23 18/20 23/24 27/13 31/12 31/20 40/6 50/16 56/4 67/18 68/12 72/23 73/12 86/16 96/7 99/25 100/3 105/4 118/9
objection... [14]
118/14 138/5 140/3
142/11 143/14 149/13
155/20 159/5 167/8
170/11 172/13 176/12
219/18 220/4
objectionable [1] 149/13
obligation [1] 46/6 observation [4] 107/7 110/10 183/8 211/5 observations [8] 23/9 28/18 29/4 31/24 36/16 88/19 168/19 182/7
observe [2] 30/8 73/9 observed [5] 47/15 78/23 78/25 79/1 79/2 observing [3] 76/12 173/21 174/12
obsessed [1] 77/22
obviously [3] 24/9 70/9 128/1
occasion [1] 180/7
occasions [1] 37/20
occur [1] 178/15
occurred [4] 139/17
145/15 202/2 202/3
October [18] 17/17
19/14 19/24 20/4 43/14 45/4 45/15 106/23
108/16 189/2 189/16
190/12 190/14 193/7
194/20 198/1 206/19 209/19
October 2008 [1] 198/1
October 2009 [2]
190/12 190/14
October 27 [1] 189/16
odd [6] 22/15 22/19
76/12 76/16 113/2 180/17
off [25] 12/15 16/4 21/13 23/10 23/12 24/18 24/18 25/1 33/13 95/15 99/17 100/8 110/7 110/12 110/15 122/4 130/3 144/15 147/5 156/10 156/14 156/25 157/21 158/10 158/23
offer [9] 3/6 3/8 3/24 3/25 4/17 4/24 5/5 21/4 197/17
offered [1] 18/3
offering [1] 68/16 office [13] 3/12 22/9 36/23 37/21 125/4 143/19 162/7 168/12 169/7 173/9 175/24 230/24 231/19
Officer [1] 232/20
officers [3] 5/14 81/11 144/9
offices [1] 7/2
official [1] 93/8
often [2] 27/2 32/18 oh [24] 14/1 21/13 37/1

59/17 60/18 64/7 76/25
77/1 80/1 82/4 90/6 98/10 102/6 129/12 131/6 139/9 141/15 152/8 165/23 167/22 173/7 182/14 182/16 186/6
okay [651] old [8] 60/24 129/3 129/6 130/6 137/1 165/3 165/7 165/22 old's [1] 165/7 older [1] 217/4 olds [1] 130/4 Olsen [1] 233/10 on [257]
once [12] 17/5 32/9 32/19 84/11 85/2 126/6 126/11 132/20 134/19 151/2 151/10 170/8 one [81] 6/18 8/1 12/9 12/11 14/8 20/5 20/14 21/11 $27 / 830 / 15$ 32/20 33/24 37/21 44/19 51/5 51/20 54/14 64/24 68/10 72/19 73/4 73/6 74/22 76/24 78/3 80/18 80/19 81/22 82/22 83/9 83/18 84/2 89/3 89/4 89/14 90/1 90/2 94/1 127/18 129/11 129/25 131/1 131/18 132/2
132/3 132/19 133/2
134/18 139/8 140/8
143/4 144/16 148/22 148/23 149/8 151/1 155/1 155/5 156/21 159/11 159/18 160/3 166/19 168/11 168/19 168/20 169/14 171/21 180/7 180/17 181/3 183/20 183/20 204/3 209/18 209/19 212/18 213/24 215/3 229/17 231/18
ones [4] 64/7 120/3 159/14 218/2
only [27] 32/20 45/10 59/3 74/4 75/2 75/8 84/1 84/11 100/18 101/4 109/21 126/10 132/20 144/1 151/6 153/24 171/9 180/7 180/17 191/9 191/24 205/25 212/1 218/10 219/17 229/17 231/18 oOo [1] 233/4
oopsie [1] 161/5 open [1] 105/2
opening [1] 73/13 opinion [6] 22/24 72/8 108/17 138/18 172/3 232/17
opponent [1] 142/13 opportunity [4] 30/5 154/8 189/19 197/21 opposed [3] 73/2 78/7 118/19
opposite [2] 53/22
$92 / 25$
options [1] 7/1 or [264]
oral [1] 74/12
order [6] 76/14 79/20 171/25 178/11 201/11 205/9
ordered [1] 140/22 ordinary [2] 46/20 84/18
orient [1] 215/13 originated [1] 95/10 orthodontist [1] 231/8 other [55] 6/12 7/1 15/16 16/4 35/15 38/9 44/6 44/19 70/17 70/22 70/24 71/1 71/3 71/6 72/4 72/7 76/18 85/3 90/20 93/7 103/25 112/18 112/23 115/19 119/13 123/13 125/14 131/11 138/14 138/17 151/12 152/19 168/18 175/25 179/9 180/25 181/1 183/22 183/25 184/3 191/13 191/14 196/24 204/8 204/9 204/15 208/21 209/12 209/15 211/9 212/6 222/15 229/21 232/13 232/16
others [3] 28/7 75/17 195/5
our [16] 34/9 45/2 63/22 72/1 72/5 72/14 73/13 73/13 74/20 78/16 102/10 138/9 139/17 143/21 144/20 173/14
out [88] 8/16 9/4 10/7 16/9 17/9 18/17 18/18 19/5 19/9 19/20 22/21
23/16 24/20 29/17 32/3 36/9 36/17 46/20 51/19 55/3 56/23 63/10 73/20 74/10 76/4 76/14 76/18 77/21 77/23 78/4 79/20 84/18 95/21 95/23 98/21 100/19 102/24 102/25 103/8 104/23
104/25 109/25 110/2
110/10 110/14 111/16
112/12 112/17 115/20 118/19 133/18 139/12 139/19 140/1 141/6 142/19 142/21 142/22 144/1 150/17 150/19 151/4 152/19 152/22 154/25 155/3 155/6 156/12 157/19 158/9 158/22 163/2 164/1 169/5 170/16 177/12 186/18 191/12 199/1 199/12 199/15 204/3 204/4 210/1 210/13
219/5 228/20 228/24 outbursts [1] 196/21 outside [9] 3/3 108/9 108/11 139/25 147/23

154/16 158/12 161/2 180/13
over [40] 8/5 9/13 9/16 9/18 30/5 30/17 30/21 32/18 34/21 35/20 36/16 39/16 48/2 51/24 64/8 73/14 76/1 84/24 86/5 87/1 87/4 90/13 92/7 94/2 94/3 98/7 105/8 131/20 163/19 163/19 163/19 164/15 169/22 173/9 181/15 183/2 189/6 209/19 216/2 229/14
overall [2] 50/8 77/16 overhead [1] 33/14 overnight [1] 12/1 overrule [1] 143/13 overruled [9] 18/8 18/23 29/7 31/15 31/20 50/17 68/19 148/9 159/6
own [10] 22/9 34/1 41/11 89/16 103/3 158/5 165/18 175/10 176/18 218/5

## $\mathbf{P}$

p.m [9] 72/15 81/6 81/6

138/21 139/24 139/24 144/4 232/24 233/3
page [37] 20/5 20/6 20/14 20/15 20/17 21/11 21/12 38/5 39/11 54/23 57/15 57/24 57/24 59/11 72/21 82/5 89/10 89/14 94/3 128/11 128/16 128/20 128/25 135/23 135/24 142/14 143/8 145/20
151/25 153/25 156/24
195/22 196/2 216/16
220/24 220/25 222/3
page 1 of [1] 39/11
page 10 [5] 57/24 82/5
128/11 128/25 142/14
page 138 [1] 20/15
page 139 [3] 20/6
20/17 156/24
page 14 [1] 196/2
page 27 [1] 128/20
page 34 [1] 72/21
Page 5 [1] 222/3
page 50 [2] 89/10 135/23
page 71 [2] 94/3 143/8
page 72 [1] 145/20
page 8 of [1] 54/23
page 9 [1] 57/15
pages [10] 35/6 38/4
45/12 59/8 89/2 93/25 128/6 128/10 151/21 151/23
paginated [1] 196/1
paid [2] 171/19 223/7
pain [1] 73/25
paint [2] 107/14 134/9
paints [1] 78/5
pants [5] 10/11 10/15

106/8 199/18 200/4 paper [1] 163/14 paperclip [1] 31/1 paperwork [2] 135/4 227/2
paragraph [10] 89/18
128/18 128/19 128/25
136/6 145/21 146/5 152/7 174/8 174/9
paragraphs [1] 128/20 parent [17] 14/16 14/23 64/5 69/22 89/5 96/2 142/3 142/8 142/10 143/9 160/8 179/13 182/19 182/23 203/12 206/7 222/19 parental [2] 115/22 154/7
parents [88] 14/9 14/23 26/13 26/24 27/3 27/8 27/18 28/4 35/3 41/23 42/20 42/24 48/15 48/20 48/22 48/24 49/10 49/10 49/20 49/21 50/4 50/13 51/4 51/11 51/25 52/24 53/16 56/16 60/17 60/19 61/6 64/7 77/19 77/20 87/21 87/25 91/7 91/11 91/16 104/22 105/21 110/22 111/3 111/11 111/11 111/18 111/23 112/10 113/6 113/12 115/15 116/23 117/6 117/18 118/4 118/12 122/25 124/2 126/13 127/9 134/5 137/21 138/4 144/17 153/10 153/21 154/7 155/11 161/6 165/4 165/23 168/8 170/9 170/17 171/12 178/19 178/21 179/22 180/15 183/1 186/5 221/19 223/18 223/19 223/19 223/20 223/22 229/1 parents' [4] 95/12 125/16 138/1 153/13 part [26] 23/9 25/16 26/1 34/15 44/5 44/14 51/23 55/12 57/6 57/8 65/22 74/5 106/21 144/7 157/5 186/21 187/1 187/21 195/19 205/15 209/10 212/4 215/17 216/2 219/1 222/15
participate [4] 49/20
49/21 111/3 225/15
participating [1]
111/22
particular [15] 14/17 20/24 22/11 72/17 131/4 137/22 140/15 144/18 152/3 152/6 175/18 175/25 178/10 195/21 225/17
particularly [5] 42/16
57/6 92/11 96/5 174/8
1423
parts [1] 125/6
party [2] 120/7 142/12 Pass [3] 121/10 173/15 232/3
passage [1] 196/5
passport [4] 122/15
162/2 162/4 162/10
passports [1] 161/9
password [1] 33/17
password-protected
[1] 33/17
past [1] 100/13
paternal [8] 197/14
198/13 214/14 214/18
215/2 215/6 217/3
225/2
Pause [3] 5/9 144/3
174/2
payment [1] 225/19
pays [1] 61/8
pediatric [3] 86/21
87/10 87/14
pediatrician [14] 94/6
95/2 95/11 137/25
140/12 140/25 141/1
141/23 142/19 143/1
143/9 143/10 144/25
145/5
pediatricians [2]
148/17 172/6
peeing [2] 9/6 25/18
peers [2] 17/11 207/24
pending [2] 146/13
149/4
people [16] 22/9 23/8
31/23 36/9 44/6 74/21
98/20 104/8 106/25
109/18 109/20 121/5
171/17 173/9 223/19
228/23
per [5] 63/2 99/12
143/9 182/22 224/15
percent [3] 45/8 45/10 45/10
perception [1] 155/15 performed [3] 94/23 215/22 216/1
perhaps [2] 59/5 76/19
period [25] 9/13 10/21 27/1 30/6 30/17 30/21
35/9 44/25 49/14 50/3
83/20 105/9 116/1
117/3 121/6 190/14 193/8 193/16 209/18 215/14 227/6 227/11 227/12 227/18 230/23
permanency [5]
202/10 203/3 203/6 211/20 212/6
permanent [1] 225/25
permission [1] 189/11
persistent [4] 130/25
131/3 197/8 208/4
person [25] 12/10
14/13 14/17 14/25 15/2 52/5 63/21 72/5 86/23 98/17 98/17 109/6

120/17 120/17 120/22
138/15 151/14 162/25
165/2 165/7 168/19 169/21 179/3 212/1 232/14
person's [2] 163/6 163/10
personal [1] 23/2 personally [1] 63/22 phonetic [4] 53/13 64/16 86/11 90/13 photo [2] 218/17 230/10
photograph [1] 230/5 photos [7] 217/23 217/25 218/1 218/3 218/5 218/7 218/15 physical [13] 47/10 100/22 131/22 186/8 186/9 190/20 191/16 192/6 198/11 214/22 215/2 215/11 221/15 physically [9] 8/21 45/3 58/24 68/1 69/13 209/12 214/17 214/19 215/7
pick [3] 78/3 156/21 158/10
picked [4] 110/15 156/8 156/11 156/14 picking [1] 112/17 picks [1] 165/23 picture [8] 78/5 97/1 217/11 217/14 217/17 218/11 218/14 219/17 piece [2] 31/6 163/14 pieces [1] 31/3 place [11] 34/21 48/21 66/3 93/24 122/25 125/11 138/19 161/18 177/17 177/21 219/2 placed [30] $8 / 28 / 78 / 8$ 8/20 9/18 12/2 15/23 34/1 39/5 43/8 43/17 43/22 123/8 124/21 125/4 134/5 153/16 161/12 177/13 177/18 192/20 202/13 203/11 203/24 204/13 224/7 224/18 226/18 227/16 232/1
placement [20] 8/3 8/3 38/10 38/10 38/11 40/13 105/9 123/25 125/14 168/14 175/4 191/10 192/14 192/22 192/25 201/11 202/14 202/16 208/6 209/25 placements [1] 7/24 places [1] 177/14 placing [3] 43/13 123/14 225/2
plaintiff [2] 1/7 179/16 plan [4] 17/16 17/18 187/11 232/9 planning [1] 28/19 plans [1] 188/5 play [5] 41/23 76/4 76/4 131/16 207/24
played [2] 129/15 130/6 playing [2] 180/13 181/1
plead [1] 3/13
please [24] 5/24 18/25 20/22 72/8 72/10 72/13 138/17 138/19 138/22 141/20 184/12 185/2 189/14 189/16 194/20 195/23 200/25 205/4 205/6 205/11 216/16 222/2 232/17 232/22
plural [1] 172/11
pocket [6] 41/19
122/10 157/16 158/17 159/9 159/11
point [34] 8/16 12/5
12/8 12/9 12/11 22/4
25/6 25/11 27/8 28/12 29/16 52/15 71/10 73/13 80/23 81/3 91/20 95/25 101/15 108/16 112/7 117/24 121/21 123/6 134/18 135/11 137/16 148/22 156/8 157/10 173/22 174/11 175/4 202/19
policy [11] 43/10 44/10 47/2 47/3 47/23 101/16 104/21 115/18 160/19 161/2 176/17
pooping [4] 9/6 13/21
14/10 25/18
poor [4] 77/25 78/7 227/24 228/6
portion [3] 30/1 153/24 154/2
pose [2] 131/10 150/21 position [1] 7/12
positions [2] 6/12 6/19 possible [8] 54/5 54/25 74/1 84/9 119/18 141/9 165/2 171/8
possibly [2] 128/6 132/16
postadoption [1] 230/23
potential [5] 95/5 104/15 137/22 187/3 229/1
potentially [1] 113/6
potty [1] 42/11
preamble [1] 149/12
preceding [3] 195/15
195/15 196/18
precise [2] 58/20
114/22
predated [4] 190/16
197/24 215/14 221/15
predates [1] 214/23
predicted [1] 76/1 prepare [3] 18/14 92/20 188/10
prepared [1] 121/17
preparing [1] 188/9 prescription [3] 48/2 122/6 122/12
presence [13] 3/3 5/12

| $5 / 13$ | $81 / 7$ | $81 / 9$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $108 / 11$ | $108 / 9$ |  |
| $139 / 25$ | $140 / 12$ | $144 / 20$ |
| $144 / 8$ |  |  |

present [7] 19/2 37/2 65/20 66/2 111/7
111/10 111/13
presented [1] 197/18
presumably [4] 65/16 69/19 91/6 118/2
pretending [1] 75/4 pretty [9] 4/18 35/14 48/5 52/2 74/12 124/18 152/14 152/24 211/4
prevent [1] 228/12 previous [1] 212/12 previously [1] 13/10 pride [1] 36/4
prided [1] 211/8 primarily [2] 15/5 22/21
primary [2] 70/6 108/21
prime [1] 34/11
prior [27] 6/20 7/25 9/7
21/25 22/5 121/22
123/13 123/25 175/8
178/12 191/9 191/13
192/14 202/17 203/24
204/6 209/24 211/19
212/5 212/23 214/9 216/3 218/9 219/16 225/1 225/6 230/23
prison [2] 3/15 4/8 private [4] 47/3 47/7 63/3 91/15
privately [1] 133/12 probably [15] 9/11
12/16 17/16 35/7 37/9 38/18 49/13 49/14 63/25 69/21 78/9 79/14 88/24 91/6 112/14 problem [14] 20/8 38/23 38/24 38/25 43/16 45/14 50/9 102/8 106/19 114/24 131/1 131/3 142/16 184/4 problems [5] 73/1 73/9 157/14 186/3 230/22 proceed [2] 6/3 55/16 proceeding [2] 35/25 229/14
proceedings [11] 1/9
5/9 81/6 117/8 117/13 139/24 144/3 174/2 229/8 233/3 233/6 process [8] 36/17 43/13 44/2 44/5 45/14 117/17 162/18 179/12 produced [2] 217/18 217/25
professional [1] 111/16
proffer [1] 69/1
program [1] 225/15 progress [2] 7/17 187/11
progressed [1] 6/15 promoted [1] 6/15
prompt [1] 69/1 pronouns [1] 143/21 properly [1] 43/4 prosecution [2] 162/14 197/19
prosecutor [2] 50/7 114/3
prosecutors [5] 36/20 37/5 37/25 173/6 210/5 prospective [1] 125/15 protected [1] 33/17 protective [1] 7/3 protocol [2] 108/12 160/23
protruding [8] 10/7
10/18 10/25 75/7 88/20 89/6 89/24 134/19
prove [1] 114/18
proven [1] 116/11
provide [3] 24/25 25/3 225/25
provided [4] 135/4
135/7 143/8 231/5
provider [2] 53/10 186/24
providers [5] 111/12
186/13 186/14 186/16 203/18
provides [1] 129/7
PTSD [4] 188/1 198/16
208/15 210/8
public [1] 93/5
pull [6] 12/3 42/12
199/17 200/4 213/21 214/3
pull-ups [1] 42/12
pulled [2] 213/24
214/22
pulling [2] 214/20 215/9
pump [2] 226/10 226/11
punished [1] 63/9
punishment [5] 47/11
82/13 96/20 97/5
104/11
purpose [1] 68/20
purposes [2] 35/1 72/16
puréeing [1] 222/12 pushing [1] $4 / 19$ put [37] 10/10 10/11 10/16 17/18 36/3 42/12 47/17 48/4 61/3 66/9 72/23 87/16 88/24 90/10 100/20 101/6 101/8 106/13 106/14 107/20 111/15 113/22 130/18 138/11 141/16 163/6 164/6 164/23
165/12 166/24 166/24
181/25 209/3 226/6
226/12 226/13 230/2
puts [2] 160/3 160/4
putting [7] 10/8 61/25
87/22 99/16 106/7
169/1 170/23
quarrels [1] 151/12 question [54] 17/2 18/5 18/6 21/18 22/24 27/14 29/9 31/16 31/21 40/7 40/8 80/21 80/23 102/4 110/14 131/10 139/12 139/18 141/6 147/24 148/11 149/4 149/11 149/12 149/14 149/15 149/16 150/21 151/5 154/18 155/1 167/12 172/15 172/22 172/23 176/8 179/15 180/22 183/10 192/24 193/24 194/1 196/13 197/18 199/19 199/23 201/24 205/9 210/9 214/10 214/25 219/23 220/13 227/15
questions [46] 32/25 33/19 37/6 40/7 41/4 41/6 44/23 57/4 75/9 79/6 79/7 121/17 121/19 122/24 125/20 126/12 126/16 126/18 127/6 132/9 132/23 133/21 134/18 137/13 147/1 147/8 147/9 148/23 149/2 151/7 156/16 176/21 177/24 178/2 178/4 178/7 180/20 181/9 182/13 184/7 184/10 184/12 185/14 210/5 210/10 210/16
quick [2] 68/25 139/2
quicker [1] 79/4
quickly [2] 35/14 79/8 quiet [3] 98/3 181/5 207/21
quietly [3] 40/23 41/2 97/8
quite [2] 34/17 104/25 quote [1] 228/6

## R

R-i-c-h-a-r-d-s-o-n [1] 185/5
raise [3] 15/25 101/5 104/17
raised [4] 11/9 17/5
17/24 171/21
raising [1] 10/21
Ramirez [1] 194/5
ran [1] 125/5
rapport [4] 63/6 91/20 108/17 108/20
rate [11] 223/1 223/9
223/13 223/14 224/3
224/4 224/5 224/11
224/12 224/13 225/18
rather [3] 14/16 141/17 222/13
reach [1] 104/23
reached [1] 104/25
reaching [1] 133/18
read [37] 13/5 20/16

20/16 29/24 30/1 36/3 36/4 40/23 41/2 41/5 41/8 41/9 55/24 59/18 72/4 83/2 89/18 94/1 128/25 136/7 138/14 143/18 152/2 152/5 152/9 153/24 157/3 157/5 159/24 165/18 174/8 174/9 205/16 212/8 212/24 216/5 232/13
reading [2] 13/7 13/18 ready [1] 5/16 real [3] 139/1 174/16 180/21
realize [1] 69/24 really [17] 35/3 41/22 56/12 56/20 59/2 74/1 106/24 112/6 115/19 118/1 126/11 174/15 174/19 177/17 181/23 214/25 227/17
reason [12] 3/17 15/16 64/19 75/3 87/17 95/5 141/7 144/1 161/8 191/11 227/3 232/7 reasonable [1] 198/3 reasons [1] 140/23 Rebecca [2] 63/20 63/24
recall [59] 10/14 12/16 15/15 25/10 28/21 28/21 30/13 38/12 38/24 38/25 51/23 54/24 56/2 61/1 65/20 81/24 82/2 82/9 86/19 87/13 87/23 88/4 88/22 89/5 93/17 94/5 98/19 99/11 100/18 109/24 110/14 117/14 122/4 122/7 122/19 130/25 131/7 134/18 141/22 147/18 147/25 148/16 151/11 151/11 156/10 174/11 174/14 181/14 185/14 187/25 187/25 188/17 188/22 195/18 204/21 212/12 218/3 221/22 228/1 recalls [1] 142/15 receive [2] 52/22 154/10
received [5] 15/1 103/23 203/20 205/23 224/9 receiving [4] 69/12 71/19 155/11 211/23 recently [2] 4/13 37/22 recess [4] 138/10 138/12 232/11 232/23 recessed [6] 72/15 81/6 138/21 139/24 232/24 233/3
recognize [1] 41/11 recognized [1] 153/18 recollection [22] 14/12 20/1 21/14 35/7 39/4 55/2 59/6 59/15 59/20 61/17 88/23 99/7

135/20 145/17 146/9 151/18 157/8 173/25 189/9 190/1 194/25 207/11
recommend [1] 187/19 record [25] 3/16 3/23 4/23 5/12 5/25 26/1 36/25 50/19 72/24 74/5 74/19 81/9 103/9 136/3 139/22 140/1 143/5 144/6 144/8 146/4 151/22 154/1 174/3 185/3 189/15
recorded [14] 1/24 4/22 13/15 40/5 56/10 58/13 69/4 100/6 124/15 138/8 170/14 178/6 205/7 233/2
RECORDER [1] $1 / 24$ recording [1] 193/24 records [11] 77/6 77/6 109/22 114/14 114/14 127/4 141/4 143/7 190/12 192/8 192/16 recross [5] 2/8 2/10 156/17 156/19 176/23 Recross-Examination [4] 2/8 2/10 156/19 176/23
recruiting [1] 225/1 redirect [18] 2/7 2/9 102/16 121/11 121/13 144/11 156/22 157/14 159/1 162/18 166/21 168/10 168/25 169/9 169/11 172/14 173/18 179/16
redirected [1] 215/2 refer [8] 104/9 128/24 145/20 156/24 186/4 186/5 186/12 186/16 reference [2] 39/21 125/14
referenced [1] 129/19 referencing [1] 91/8 referral [11] 52/16 52/21 52/22 192/19 192/25 226/14 226/15 226/17 227/14 228/17 229/5
referrals [2] 186/1 186/7
referred [3] 64/11 85/17 130/4 referring [12] 20/4 20/11 21/12 27/18 69/8 128/10 128/16 128/19 135/23 145/20 151/21 186/22
reflect [9] 5/12 81/9 89/10 136/3 144/8 146/4 151/22 154/1 174/3
reflected [1] 140/13 refresh [38] 12/18 20/1 20/19 39/4 55/2 59/6 59/20 88/23 128/24 135/20 141/13 142/2 145/17 146/9 151/18

152/12 157/8 173/25
174/19 189/8 193/18
194/25 196/10 200/20
201/3 204/23 205/10
205/18 207/1 207/10
213/2 213/14 216/11
216/21 220/20 221/3
221/25 222/5
refreshed [6] 13/17
128/22 129/1 136/8
152/3 189/25
refreshes [3] 13/8 59/15 99/7
refreshing [1] 188/4 refusing [2] 105/13 105/14
regard [9] 15/13 34/5
35/5 60/16 70/20 75/13
160/23 181/18 182/2
regarding [3] 9/21
11/16 32/3
regards [6] 22/20 32/2
94/22 100/19 147/14 155/3
regret [1] 169/2 regular [4] 115/2 187/2 187/21 224/13 regularly [5] 10/5 15/3 86/25 88/1 152/25
rejected [1] 3/19
related [9] 17/21 18/7
78/7 84/19 115/7
119/25 125/15 135/4 135/7
relates [3] 18/22 159/25 177/12
relating [6] 72/3 72/6 138/13 138/16 232/12 232/15
relation [4] 22/17 23/22 147/8 177/16 relationship [2] 74/11 187/7
relative [2] 8/2 153/17
relatively [3] 227/11
227/13 227/15
relayed [4] 127/3
130/15 130/22 135/12
relaying [1] 148/23
relevance [6] 73/12
73/17 75/21 99/25
118/14 170/11
relevancy [1] 79/6
relevant [5] 71/22
76/10 76/11 118/16
205/15
rely [3] 55/15 82/11 87/7
remain [1] 24/19
remember [109] 10/13
10/14 11/18 11/25
12/11 12/14 14/7 14/8
15/6 15/11 19/23 19/24
21/23 25/14 25/15
27/19 30/11 30/12
32/20 37/17 38/8 40/2
40/13 41/15 46/11 48/1
49/4 51/8 51/10 54/3
54/9 54/14 57/5 58/3

58/5 59/4 59/4 61/19 61/25 64/15 65/9 69/12 69/25 70/3 76/20 77/7 83/18 87/20 87/24 88/21 89/6 89/22 92/10 92/20 106/9 106/11 109/2 110/4 110/13 118/6 121/16 121/19 121/25 123/1 126/16 127/7 127/23 129/4
131/2 131/4 132/19 132/22 135/13 135/15 135/17 137/14 141/18 147/2 147/5 147/5 147/6 147/10 147/11 147/12 147/15 147/16 147/20 148/11 148/20 148/25 149/3 149/5 149/16 151/8 151/13 152/20 155/2 165/24 169/11 169/14 169/24 170/2 170/3 172/19 173/2 173/20 173/21 193/11 227/22
remembers [1] 142/10 reminded [3] 72/2 138/12 232/11 removal [3] 191/11 202/23 209/23
removed [4] 6/22
52/24 201/12 202/13
rent [1] 219/5
rental [1] 220/3
renting [2] 218/23 219/1
repeat [4] 17/2 29/9 196/13 220/13
repeatedly [1] 105/8 rephrase [7] 14/4 23/5 40/8 67/19 88/19 93/7 170/18
report [41] 11/16 19/17 19/21 25/12 47/25 48/12 53/6 67/13 68/10 69/12 70/18 75/16 86/8 93/8 95/5 97/13 100/14 106/6 107/3 113/18 124/22 127/13 134/15 165/1 166/11 171/2 192/23 195/15 195/17 200/20 200/24 217/15 229/9 231/1 231/2 231/3 231/7 231/10 231/12 231/13 231/14 reported [36] 52/11 54/8 56/18 67/16 70/22 84/20 87/21 93/1 93/9 93/10 93/11 97/8 100/24 107/24 124/10 127/9 132/22 134/8 134/10 134/12 140/25 141/1 147/19 152/13 153/7 155/7 155/9
189/2 197/13 197/13
197/14 198/10 198/13
198/25 201/7 221/11
reporter [6] 45/22
45/24 62/12 79/14
79/20 107/2

1425
reporting [14] 1/25
23/20 29/3 29/10 46/24 67/6 99/19 137/22 149/24 150/1 151/14 153/14 170/23 183/23 reports [10] 26/20 72/5 125/10 138/15 175/8 175/11 175/18 210/12 216/5 232/14
represent [1] 168/24 request [4] 92/19 178/23 225/18 225/19 requested [2] 178/19 178/21
required [3] 46/4 78/1 184/4
requires [1] 228/23 research [5] 72/7 109/10 138/17 163/2 232/16
residence [1] 174/12 resource [10] 116/8 116/17 116/25 224/17 224/23 224/24 225/7 225/9 225/18 225/21
resources [1] 116/5 respect [11] 15/3 30/10 77/16 122/3 127/7 147/7 148/2 148/18 149/7 175/25 203/23
respiratory [1] 122/22
respond [1] 196/23
response [5] 43/23
103/4 150/24 206/6
230/18
responsibilities [4] 33/24 68/18 187/2 212/5
responsibility [7] 28/6 34/15 53/15 123/21 133/4 187/21 216/2 responsible [6] 61/5 61/9 64/8 66/3 66/4 120/8
rest [7] 80/5 120/6 139/1 139/3 139/5 139/6 139/18
restless [1] 198/7
restriction [1] 74/4 result [4] 55/7 71/18 112/19 144/24 results [1] 146/13 resume [3] 81/16 144/11 185/7
reunification [5] 26/17 115/16 115/19 117/21 203/2
reunified [7] 26/12 51/2 116/3 118/3 118/5 170/6 170/8 reunify [3] 49/18 111/18 202/20 review [23] 54/24 59/14 69/10 89/16 89/20 123/12 123/16 123/21 128/1 128/5 128/16 128/18 175/24

188/10 189/14 189/16 193/18 194/20 200/25 207/5 213/10 214/10 216/14
reviewed [9] 55/20
57/8 122/15 123/24 188/12 206/22 214/13 216/3 216/7
reviewing [20] 50/2 86/19 188/3 189/8 194/24 200/19 201/3 204/22 205/10 207/1 207/8 207/10 213/1 213/13 214/12 215/17 216/10 216/20 220/19 221/2
revoked [1] 124/6 Richardson [19] 184/18 184/24 185/4 185/12 189/14 190/3 191/8 194/24 200/23 205/13 205/18 206/14 207/10 213/6 216/20 218/23 220/22 221/2 222/8
ridiculous [1] 75/11 right [323]
rights [4] 115/22
153/13 153/22 154/7 ring [3] 40/15 48/4 57/7
Robledo [3] 86/11 86/14 86/20 role [4] 55/16 123/22 123/25 175/24 room [7] 108/5 139/1 139/3 139/6 168/2 171/9 221/8 roommate [4] 127/10 127/19 130/9 165/5 roommate's [1] 129/21 rooms [1] 30/13 Rosas [2] 169/22 169/24
rule [3] 95/21 95/23 181/19
ruled [1] 228/20 rules [3] 102/10 181/18 182/22
ruling [5] 78/14 80/2 80/2 80/6 80/6 rumors [6] 28/24 29/19 38/1 172/10 172/18 173/8
run [2] 84/8 163/15 running [4] 18/20 70/8 180/13 180/25
runs [2] 158/17 163/15
S
safe [12] 34/9 34/11 56/3 70/14 84/6 85/11 91/19 108/13 116/12
177/14 177/17 177/22
safety [3] 43/1 159/21 166/18
said [69] 10/17 13/11 16/16 16/24 19/11
19/25 20/20 25/8 25/10 27/11 27/16 29/19

30/18 39/7 45/15 45/16 52/18 59/4 60/11 63/9 73/14 77/9 78/20 79/5 79/11 80/7 80/20 102/24 103/3 103/5 103/11 107/13 110/2 110/5 110/12 110/15 110/16 112/23 113/16 113/18 114/21 127/23 129/20 135/17 136/20 137/20 142/18 147/25 149/20 150/24 156/11 156/12 158/9 165/23 168/13 169/11 173/8 174/25 181/4 190/4 190/7 190/9 204/2 204/2 213/24 226/8 226/10 228/7 228/15 same [29] 9/15 11/1 65/16 79/18 89/10 89/14 92/7 92/19 103/23 107/23 109/6 113/5 125/5 133/8 153/25 155/1 155/5 163/18 164/3 168/10 177/11 189/1 192/23 193/7 194/18 196/5 219/11 221/10 228/5
SAs [1] $4 / 6$
satisfaction [1] 148/7
satisfied [3] 147/20 148/1 148/17
saw [25] 29/22 32/9 62/8 62/11 79/12 79/13 79/20 79/21 79/21 85/2 88/20 92/10 93/8 103/3 107/2 126/10 126/10 126/11 132/20 147/16 151/3 168/20 180/7 229/17 231/18
say [46] 9/11 12/11 16/8 32/1 36/25 45/25 46/4 64/18 73/8 76/7 78/20 79/19 80/24 81/3 82/3 99/1 100/23 104/8 124/4 129/9 129/15 129/23 136/10 136/19 139/11 141/17 142/22 149/7 149/22 150/20 151/16 156/8 157/17 157/23 158/19 160/24 178/22 181/24 187/14 188/15 202/18 204/5 205/25 215/6 216/6 226/10
saying [29] 3/24 15/11 16/2 19/4 19/7 27/16 27/17 55/25 56/2 73/5 77/7 77/8 78/15 79/17 80/4 80/9 81/2 84/1 92/8 105/1 110/4 132/1 132/18 138/4 149/3 156/10 157/25 158/4 218/3
says [8] 39/10 69/16 119/23 158/22 213/23 217/9 217/15 218/12 scanning [1] 189/5 scars [1] 219/12
schedule [1] 64/5
scheduled [3] 49/15 66/12 146/11
schedules [1] 64/3
scheduling [1] 72/16 SCHOFIELD [1] 1/24 school [36] 9/20 11/19 15/25 16/2 16/6 16/19 17/8 17/15 17/24 17/24 17/25 19/3 19/11 22/21 23/16 23/17 23/22 24/3 24/4 24/7 24/9 24/10 24/24 25/22 32/3 102/20 106/22 109/1 109/18 109/23 124/23 155/10 155/12 157/14 190/4 208/6
schools [1] 26/20
schoolteacher [1] 189/3
scoot [1] 98/7
scope [5] 147/23
154/16 161/2 172/13 172/17
scrape [1] 31/1
scratch [1] 17/7
screaming [1] 181/6 seat [2] 5/24 185/2
seated [2] 8/18 17/12
second [7] 13/13 20/5 58/16 122/3 154/16 182/13 216/16
see [54] $8 / 1310 / 20$ 10/24 10/24 12/19 20/2 30/10 32/7 35/5 35/19 45/24 46/3 49/1 50/4 53/6 54/24 56/9 59/14 72/11 73/1 73/17 74/10 88/24 89/8 90/1 99/7 103/18 109/9 109/15 125/23 145/17 151/18 153/23 154/8 169/13 170/13 174/1 175/11 178/4 178/22 178/23 178/25 180/8 180/13 181/3 181/17 182/13 183/10 184/11 188/7 192/18 197/22 221/23 232/19
seeing [14] 11/24 29/12 30/13 32/20
35/16 67/5 83/18 83/19 110/10 132/19 153/10 174/14 181/23 189/5
seem [6] 79/16 80/15 80/16 93/19 131/3 180/9
seemed [6] 31/7 31/8 31/9 150/7 165/22 214/19
seems [2] 58/1 75/2 seen [16] 22/3 33/18 64/11 76/17 84/1 84/11 84/18 87/9 92/12
112/14 150/10 163/18 175/17 180/17 181/24 193/13
sees [1] 75/7
self [1] 207/18
self-esteem [1] 207/18
send [1] 172/7
Senior [2] 6/16 7/15
sent [1] 150/10
sentence [2] 3/15
174/9
sentences [1] 141/25
separate [6] 17/12
86/23 90/15 100/9 161/18 162/10
separated [1] 17/11
September [8] 200/8
200/11 200/20 200/24 201/4 212/25 214/8 214/12
September 2009 [2] 200/20 201/4
series [1] 180/20
serious [2] 11/4 46/6
service [4] 7/14 7/15 92/8 111/12
services [18] 6/9 6/13 6/14 6/16 7/3 34/6 34/22 52/23 85/15
177/1 177/4 177/6 186/2 191/23 192/19 210/15 219/8 227/8 session [4] 5/11 81/8 144/6 190/13
sessions [1] 203/16 set [10] 98/24 147/21 148/1 148/17 160/12 162/10 175/23 224/3 224/4 224/12
sets [1] 65/13
setting [11] 93/4
180/12 184/2 196/24 223/1 223/9 223/13 223/14 224/12 224/13 225/18
settings [1] 224/6 seven [2] 182/9 188/8 several [4] 26/12
134/21 192/16 195/15
severe [6] 8/25 11/4
59/3 59/24 60/7 61/2
severely [2] 188/23 198/21
sex[1] 4/2
sexual [10] 54/5 54/25 58/4 58/5 127/7 165/22 186/10 186/12 186/15 186/15
sexualized [2] 221/7 221/15
sexually [5] 56/23
127/18 199/1 199/11 199/15
shadowing [2] 97/25 98/18
shaking [1] 124/24
shall [1] 38/4
shared [1] 133/14
sharing [1] 17/14
Shaw [1] 32/6
she [313]
she'd [4] 19/12 19/12 131/6 191/4
she's [11] 8/17 11/24
she's... [9] 27/23 65/12 77/7 103/18 131/6 142/15 143/23 158/14 230/6
sheet [1] 219/8 Sheikh [2] 21/24 103/18
shortest [1] 80/18 should [8] 5/12 41/20 51/2 64/18 81/9 144/8 153/13 153/21
shouldn't [2] 74/2 74/3
show [19] 20/5 20/14
48/24 49/2 49/23 51/5
54/23 57/15 59/5 75/3
75/11 77/14 87/20
87/25 111/6 126/13
141/20 183/1 221/25
showed [4] 54/13 195/7 209/5 217/8
showing [10] 27/4 50/9 50/13 51/25 60/20 136/3 151/22 154/1 174/3 200/23
shown [2] 140/22 142/12
shows [6] 50/8 52/8 52/12 61/24 87/20 88/2
shuffling [1] 69/25
shut [1] 33/13
shy [1] 209/3
sibling [12] 222/24
222/24 223/1 223/9
223/13 223/14 224/3
224/4 224/5 224/10
224/12 225/17
siblings [3] $217 / 4$ 224/4 229/20
sick [1] 16/7
sides [2] 77/6 145/25
sign [2] 19/2 25/1
signed [1] 171/18
significant [10] $12 / 2$ 60/12 66/22 77/15 192/13 192/15 203/25 204/6 204/14 210/1
signs [2] 80/17 93/6
silently [7] 13/5 20/16
128/18 129/1 136/7
174/9 189/16
similar [6] 24/24 35/2
149/23 179/12 180/15 206/18
similarly [1] 206/6 simple [1] 96/6 simply [2] 154/14 154/19
since [7] 24/8 57/18 124/1 188/8 188/8 193/13 206/21
single [14] 38/5 47/1 47/13 73/18 75/10 76/3 109/17 109/18 113/21 131/5 131/7 131/24 163/11 210/25
sinister [1] 42/16 sir [3] 39/1 49/22 172/9
sister [9] 137/3 151/3 153/2 195/14 196/17 199/1 200/7 200/9 201/7
sisters [3] 195/11
209/11 209/15
sit [4] 14/24 97/8 104/7 131/9
sitting [4] 32/12 79/21 133/7 134/9
situation [5] 42/20 69/21 95/3 175/17 230/7
six [8] 14/1 35/24 60/4 64/20 125/2 182/9 227/8 227/18
six-month [1] 227/18
skilled [1] 49/23
skills [1] $223 / 25$
skim [1] 87/4
skimmed [1] 87/1
skipped [2] 201/23 202/18
slapping [1] 152/18 sleep [1] 170/21 sleeping [11] 125/24 126/1 126/2 126/9 126/10 169/9 169/10 170/5 170/17 171/6 173/23
slept [2] 170/6 170/7
small [6] 31/3 31/4
62/23 62/24 193/21 227/15
smart [1] 15/17
Smith [2] 92/7 92/10
sneak [1] 19/12
sneaking [2] 112/18 112/22
sneaks [1] 157/15 so [336]
social [1] $72 / 17$
socializing [1] 209/5 socks [2] 106/13
106/14
soft [1] 198/7
soft-spoken [1] 198/7 soiled [2] 10/12 134/4 soiling [1] 12/1
SOLANDER [145] 1/9 3/13 7/21 7/21 7/21 8/8 8/11 8/12 8/13 9/7 9/11 21/25 22/5 22/22 25/17 25/19 25/21 25/25 26/9 27/7 28/10 30/5 32/18 39/5 39/16 43/8 43/14 43/21 44/13 44/18 45/4 46/10 47/20 48/7 51/16 60/12 65/3 65/14 68/11 69/13 70/1 70/20 71/1 71/3 74/19 76/17 76/24 77/8 77/8 78/5 83/18 83/19 84/19 85/1 88/15 90/16 90/21 91/4 92/5 92/15 93/5 94/21 99/9 99/20 100/10 100/16 100/19 101/17 101/18 102/2 107/11 107/13 107/23 113/15 116/24

116/24 121/6 124/11 124/22 125/7 125/11 126/8 127/1 131/22 132/19 133/2 135/12 141/10 142/15 142/18 143/13 143/20 148/24 149/8 166/22 166/23 167/7 168/11 169/14 171/5 172/12 177/18 179/17 179/20 180/1 180/7 180/8 181/15 182/3 182/21 182/23 183/6 183/24 186/22 187/4 190/15 190/17 191/10 192/14 201/11 202/4 202/9 203/25 204/7 204/13 205/24 206/24 209/23 209/25 210/10 210/18 211/13 212/2 212/22 218/21 219/9 220/10 220/15 222/20 224/18 225/7 225/11 226/18 226/18 227/16
Solander's [1] 3/11 Solanders [53] 8/9 31/24 38/11 38/11 38/16 41/22 51/16 52/3 54/11 54/14 55/5 56/18 56/22 61/5 61/12 61/24 66/2 66/6 71/8 83/11 91/10 92/14 94/14 97/13 100/15 105/17 113/12 117/12 118/2 118/7 119/6 123/7 123/14 126/18 147/1 147/6 155/14 159/4 159/8 160/19 163/22 165/2 168/7 178/11 181/18 182/18 197/25 215/15 223/20 225/9 227/21 229/14 231/23 Solanders' [5] 32/7 40/12 182/3 221/16 232/1
solution [1] 106/11 solve [1] 106/19 some [75] 12/4 12/7 12/19 19/5 22/7 22/9 22/14 22/23 23/9 23/12 25/11 27/12 27/20 28/17 29/4 29/16 29/17 35/24 37/5 38/5 40/22 41/4 41/5 43/8 48/2 49/11 52/11 52/15 55/7 66/22 72/22 73/25 77/15 80/23 81/3 85/8 91/3 93/17 93/18 95/19 99/20 105/1 111/22 119/13 120/1 121/5 121/16 122/24 123/1 123/6 125/20 126/12 126/18 132/9 133/21 136/3 137/16 140/4 146/25 148/22 151/7 154/10 162/17 165/21 171/25 172/4 173/22 174/11 178/13 186/17 202/19 208/14 211/9

226/6 231/2 somebody [8] 28/7 44/1 65/9 74/1 109/2 116/11 119/22 119/25 someone [17] 14/2 14/8 27/16 27/17 44/2 44/25 53/1 54/5 86/11 93/8 97/21 108/20 123/22 154/9 160/16 175/7 191/6
something [57] $4 / 35 / 2$ 11/16 15/15 19/10 27/4 29/1 32/13 35/19 45/25 46/4 51/13 54/7 56/12 56/15 73/3 73/6 84/13 87/3 88/24 93/8 93/11 95/24 103/1 109/4 110/5 113/11 114/13 119/21 123/23 124/5 127/4 127/10 132/25 133/22 134/2 134/6 134/10 134/15 150/6 154/11 155/1 159/10 163/22 164/23 165/3 166/14 173/12 173/21 176/11 176/18 178/16 179/16 181/5 188/11 193/15 228/8
sometimes [16] 14/15 50/5 63/12 106/25 106/25 111/3 111/12 117/12 131/17 150/2 167/20 170/18 179/23 180/11 180/11 180/12 somewhat [3] 35/16 42/20 165/22
son [3] 129/20 129/21 130/10
soon [3] 52/12 124/16 124/18
sorry [46] 7/10 12/6 16/13 17/2 24/8 37/1 39/7 39/15 43/14 45/13 45/16 58/18 59/10 64/18 82/4 83/1 89/15 93/23 98/3 98/4 98/7 100/4 101/5 102/7 114/6 119/2 122/3 127/25 129/9 141/14 146/1 148/14 157/6 165/16 167/14 167/16 170/22 174/20 176/8 179/18 182/15 194/15 199/19 199/21 200/9 220/11
sort [12] 17/18 67/3
82/1 112/4 131/9 131/9 151/13 152/15 153/3 154/10 172/5 231/2
sorts [1] 110/23
sought [1] 164/6
sound [4] 39/12 39/19 45/4 48/18
sounds [8] 11/11 16/14
19/16 39/9 45/6 57/2
165/25 176/17
source [3] 119/5
150/14 153/5
spanked [2] 81/25

## 81/25

spanking [2] 191/25 215/12
speak [9] 4/17 10/17 23/8 24/9 65/22 133/1 133/11 155/11 228/24 speaking [7] 19/18 22/8 31/23 100/2 126/22 134/21 170/5 special [1] 94/17 Specialist [4] 6/15 6/16 7/14 7/15
specialize [1] 186/14
specific [17] $12 / 17$
94/23 115/4 115/5 115/9 153/15 186/13 186/13 186/14 186/16 193/11 193/19 201/24 207/11 212/20 213/7 215/11
specifically [21] 3/13
12/1 19/25 21/8 25/10
27/19 30/12 59/15 86/23 128/5 131/15 135/18 142/14 147/14 148/5 186/1 186/15 186/21 202/21 208/22 214/19
specifics [1] 212/18
speculate [1] 141/18 speculation [5] 50/16 96/7 105/4 140/6 142/11
speed [1] 106/23 spell [3] 5/25 52/19 185/3
spending [1] $76 / 1$
spends [1] 80/16
spent [2] 37/17 46/14 splattered [1] 62/8 spoke [12] 4/16 5/1 5/2 22/12 24/13 29/21 94/19 96/19 114/21 124/24 141/10 141/23 spoken [3] $4 / 13152 / 24$ 198/7
sporadic [2] 132/7 132/8
spots [1] 219/12
squabbling [1] 150/5
stabilize [1] 192/22
staff [3] 24/14 124/25 155/12
stand [1] 5/18
standard [3] 44/10 115/18 115/24
stands [1] 125/13
Stark [68] 7/7 15/3 18/22 25/24 28/9 35/5 36/15 39/5 40/12 43/2 43/7 43/13 50/4 50/13 51/5 51/16 51/17 53/9 61/23 70/15 72/18 73/17 75/12 75/12 76/2 77/10 77/15 84/3 85/11 85/16 85/21 90/20 91/9 92/1 92/14 94/7 94/11 98/21 99/9 100/9 100/11 100/14 101/1 1427

Stark... [25] 101/16 107/5 108/1 113/10 116/25 118/2 121/5 125/23 140/8 140/11 164/11 166/24 168/14 169/2 169/10 170/6 170/7 171/5 177/16 179/17 179/25 182/19 183/23 231/25 232/2
Starks [12] 36/17 38/9 42/24 43/22 71/6 73/14 79/25 119/7 124/21 125/3 125/11 $125 / 25$ start [16] 16/2 22/8 36/15 38/3 38/3 39/2 40/14 48/11 94/2 116/1 158/25 158/25 160/8 232/8 232/10 232/10 started [9] 6/14 17/6 28/9 28/16 117/6 156/22 171/24 175/12 225/1
starting [1] 61/20 starts [2] 115/20 220/24
state [38] $1 / 6 \quad 1 / 172 / 3$ 3/6 3/7 3/19 3/23 4/1 5/12 5/16 5/17 5/24 14/23 18/5 27/19 33/19 74/22 75/2 75/9 75/18 75/19 76/4 78/3 78/15 79/25 81/9 102/12 121/17 140/16 144/8 147/24 154/11 154/18 154/21 172/15 184/17 185/2 188/6 stated [5] 16/15 160/2 160/3 187/6 191/14 statement [10] 34/4 34/8 34/9 36/13 143/13 205/19 206/1 206/8 206/9 206/11
statements [1] 24/21
states [1] 143/9
stating [2] 15/15 124/23
status [2] 11/17 111/1 stay [1] 138/25 staying [1] 230/16 stealing [1] 16/3 step [3] 81/3 201/23 202/18
stepped [1] 144/7 stick [1] 10/15 sticking [1] 19/20 sticks [1] 107/14 still [13] 3/23 54/4 81/13 110/22 154/7 166/5 166/15 172/1 184/19 191/8 192/8 192/15 204/12
stipend [2] 154/10 154/20
stipulated [1] 3/15 stomach [8] 10/6 10/17 19/20 75/7 88/20 89/6 89/23 134/19
stomachs [2] 10/25 90/8
stood [1] 100/19 stools [2] 10/5 66/11 stop [3] 71/12 204/18 227/24
stopped [3] 13/21 14/9 26/16
stopping [2] 132/2 132/3
stories [1] 107/10 story [1] 80/5
straight [1] 13/22 strange [1] 22/15 strap [1] 191/1 strike [5] 31/13 35/6 181/24 199/14 217/1 string [3] 31/3 31/6 31/10
struck [2] 191/4 191/21
stuck [4] 25/24 26/13 26/14 107/23
stuff [7] 61/8 75/5 102/20 110/15 113/22 114/15 161/1
stupid [1] 44/23 style [2] 59/13 104/8 subject [5] 72/6 99/8 138/16 173/13 232/15 subjects [1] 52/3 submitted [2] 140/12 188/6
subsequent [3] 17/6 128/2 191/12 subsequently [2] 128/2 185/18
substance [1] 24/4 substantial [1] 3/14 substantiated [10] 127/13 163/11 164/8 164/15 168/17 169/1 174/22 175/4 228/21 231/23
subvert [1] 120/16 succeed [1] 203/9 successful [2] 61/17 64/21
successfully [1] 6/25
such [5] 61/2 77/25 78/1 105/12 219/7
suffered [1] 190/20
sufficient [1] 208/5
suggest [1] 27/23
suggested [1] 227/1
suggesting [1] 83/24
suggestion [4] 46/3 85/4 85/7 159/3
suggestions [1] 75/1
suggests [1] 85/4
suitable [2] 43/9 44/7 sum [3] 46/1 79/7 80/25
summarizing [1] 80/17 supervise [1] 6/10 supervising [1] 33/25 supervisor [15] 6/17 6/20 22/12 31/25 32/5 113/2 176/5 176/8 176/9 176/9 176/10

176/15 214/13 231/6 231/16
support [1] 88/11 supposed [5] 74/24 104/22 127/22 179/12 225/3
sure [95] 6/20 8/18 11/22 12/20 13/4 13/14 14/5 17/3 20/3 21/19 23/3 24/12 35/1 35/23 36/10 36/19 36/22 37/8 38/7 39/3 39/4 41/7 41/14 42/2 43/9 44/7 45/11 46/15 49/12 52/18 53/16 57/17 57/25 58/10 58/21 58/25 59/7 61/4 61/6 65/6 68/24 69/2 70/14 77/12 81/23 84/6 85/11 89/1 89/3 89/4 89/13 89/17 91/12 94/11 95/22 96/3 96/25 98/5 98/13 98/20 102/8 102/11 102/14 102/17 104/12 112/8 119/17 123/20 135/22 138/7 139/9 141/2 143/6
150/23 151/2 151/15
156/23 157/1 157/25
158/7 158/20 160/13
160/19 162/6 162/18
163/2 177/13 179/13
193/22 194/2 200/14
203/15 220/17 231/10 231/11
surgery [10] 61/3 61/16 61/16 64/15 64/21 64/22 66/22 74/12 78/1 78/7
surprise [3] 42/4 121/4 231/9
survivors [1] 186/8 SUSIE [4] 1/24 33/13 64/15 121/1
suspected [3] 140/9
143/10 171/2
sustained [10] 23/1
23/25 40/6 105/5
118/10 154/22 155/17
155/21 175/15 220/5
sweater [1] 8/19
sweet [1] 15/8
switch [1] 147/7
switched [2] 148/20
203/18
sworn [2] 5/22 184/25
system [9] 28/14 28/20
34/1 34/21 95/18 160/7 161/8 211/17 211/23

## T

T-a-b-o-n [1] 119/14
table [3] 17/12 32/12 181/5
Tabon [1] 119/13
take [35] 13/2 18/19
19/5 20/15 31/1 46/6
72/1 77/20 92/14 94/3
116/12 124/16 126/19

132/11 135/20 138/9 138/10 139/10 139/17 140/15 141/24 146/4 147/2 152/2 157/8 161/20 174/6 182/18 193/24 217/23 218/5 218/15 218/17 219/5 230/5
taken [5] 49/2 86/15
198/11 201/21 201/25
takes [1] 63/19
taking [9] 51/12 51/16 53/20 94/7 103/17 112/18 118/7 124/17 160/9
talk [20] 17/24 19/6 23/15 35/25 36/15 36/21 47/3 50/22 50/25 53/1 63/2 65/23 88/3 100/25 102/19 108/25 126/25 156/24 159/19 165/1
talked [29] 44/6 47/6 66/3 67/8 69/19 69/22 82/21 82/22 83/8 86/9 91/6 91/10 101/1 106/6 106/22 108/8 109/1 109/17 109/18 109/19 109/21 113/1 162/14 165/6 166/7 166/8 169/9 173/5 210/21 talking [29] 19/21 22/18 24/9 28/17 40/21 57/19 79/24 81/20 90/23 100/8 113/20 115/9 115/11 115/13 130/6 131/9 144/15 144/19 149/7 150/5 157/3 169/24 170/2 170/3 170/12 173/9 190/5 196/5 215/14 talks [2] 57/23 157/10 tantrums [3] 8/25 30/24 188/19
taped [1] 103/8
task [1] 85/10
tasked [2] 33/25 34/16
tasks [1] 177/9
tastes [1] 222/12
taught [2] 53/2 120/11
Taylor [2] 83/2 165/13
teacher [5] 109/17
157/16 190/4 190/7 190/9
team [2] 110/25 111/1
technically [1] 68/15
technique [1] 104/13
teeth [4] 73/24 74/2 77/11 78/8
tell [25] 9/23 10/2
15/18 20/22 23/22
30/10 37/5 52/20 59/13 64/17 80/22 83/20 99/1 100/14 107/9 107/10 131/4 136/16 153/7 153/12 155/19 157/13 158/16 158/17 165/8 telling [11] 80/13 89/6 90/21 92/4 99/21

105/18 110/15 112/3 114/18 156/13 158/20 ten [1] 188/8 tend [2] 27/8 186/15 tense [1] 198/6 term [1] 116/8 terminated [1] 154/7 termination [1] 115/22 terms [5] 16/19 17/7 30/22 32/17 153/3 terribly [1] 73/24 test [10] 96/5 96/6 140/12 140/15 140/18 140/22 145/1 145/5 145/9 146/11
tested [4] 140/16 141/9 143/11 144/19
testified [24] 5/23
38/19 83/17 87/19 88/19 90/19 113/25 140/14 166/21 167/2 168/10 169/13 172/10 182/21 183/9 185/1 188/24 203/24 209/24 210/24 217/21 226/5 227/20 228/2
testify [14] 36/18
139/14 142/7 142/9 142/15 189/25 191/16 204/6 210/4 210/6 210/11 210/14 218/7 229/13
testifying [2] 88/21 218/19
testimony [21] 36/9 36/21 37/7 72/13 75/12 96/17 138/23 154/17 184/12 184/13 184/22 184/23 191/8 191/13 191/21 204/12 205/23 210/10 215/1 218/13 232/22
testing [9] 94/17 94/23 95/6 95/10 95/12 96/1 137/18 172/5 179/7
than [17] 14/17 23/8 30/15 70/17 76/5 76/24 79/8 79/17 80/17 119/20 141/18 151/1 204/8 204/9 204/15 222/13 224/13
Thank [56] 5/20 5/24 6/4 12/20 18/12 20/3 20/4 20/7 20/11 24/16 33/2 40/9 54/16 54/21 57/13 81/18 82/6 82/7 82/18 82/21 88/3 97/19 99/5 99/11 101/14 121/12 128/8 128/14 136/2 143/15 144/13 145/24 156/15 176/20 181/8 184/12 184/15 184/16 185/2 185/6 185/9 185/13 188/17 189/18 189/21 191/1 194/14 194/22 196/7 196/15 201/2 201/18 207/7 213/13 216/18 221/1
1428
thanked [1] 118/3
thanking [1] 118/7
thanks [7] 12/21 12/24
15/6 58/11 135/22
167/25 172/24
that [1495]
that'Il [2] 138/10
139/13
that's [147] 5/1 5/2
7/23 14/3 14/22 15/19
19/10 23/1 36/10 40/16 45/18 45/19 45/25
46/23 47/16 47/23 48/5 49/17 61/15 62/7 63/25 64/19 66/13 67/11 74/5 74/24 75/10 75/20 76/3 76/4 76/12 76/19 78/15 79/5 86/13 87/2 87/10 89/14 90/22 93/21 93/21 95/23 95/25 96/16 96/17 96/23 98/20 99/23 100/19 101/4 103/5 103/11 105/5 105/19 105/21 106/5 107/12 108/7 108/12 108/17 115/24 116/8 116/11 118/10 119/18 122/14 123/1 123/19 123/23 123/25 136/18 136/20 139/21 140/13 140/13 140/15 141/15 141/18 143/20 143/25 145/13 150/1 151/25 154/22 158/1 158/4 158/19 159/4 159/5 159/20 160/12 161/5 161/5 161/17 162/10 164/21 169/5 169/6 170/2 171/8 172/7 174/13 174/13 174/21 176/2 179/24 179/24 182/16 183/3 184/2 184/20 185/18 186/3 188/11 188/20 190/6 190/10 190/18 190/23 191/6 191/24 193/10 194/10 198/13 198/22 199/2 199/10 202/17 206/13 211/6 211/7 212/7 212/10 212/14 213/19 213/23 213/23 215/24 218/12 224/6 227/4 228/9
228/22 229/19 230/8 231/21 231/24 their [108] 6/22 6/22 7/17 8/3 8/9 9/15 9/21 10/10 10/11 10/11 10/11 10/15 10/16 19/17 19/22 26/13 27/18 28/6 28/8 30/14 34/1 36/23 37/21 42/8 42/20 47/14 48/22 49/1 49/24 50/4 50/13 51/25 52/24 53/16 53/20 53/23 60/17 64/6 64/18 68/6 68/7 68/7 75/14

77/10 77/16 77/18 77/23 77/25 78/8 90/13 91/13 94/7 99/16 100/10 100/20 106/8 106/8 106/8 106/13 106/14 108/21 111/12 111/18 118/4 118/8 119/6 123/8 124/6 133/13 134/1 134/5 153/21 158/5 165/5 170/17 171/24 173/23 180/16 182/19 182/23 186/7 187/11 190/16 191/12 201/12 201/15 201/15 201/16 201/16 202/4 202/10 202/11 203/16 207/2 209/8 209/23 209/24 210/17 210/19 211/20 213/21 214/23 220/10 220/15 221/12 221/19 227/22 228/7
them [95] 4/17 5/1 5/8 8/1 8/22 10/16 19/18 21/6 22/16 22/20 27/11 36/4 37/10 37/16 37/18 38/10 49/11 50/25 53/10 60/16 60/16 63/5 63/6 64/8 69/25 70/1 77/19 77/19 77/20 77/22 77/25 77/25 85/2 85/23 86/25 90/13 91/20 92/12 93/6 99/1 100/18 100/23 100/23 102/2 104/2 104/3 107/10 108/3 108/5 108/17 112/2 112/3 113/7 123/14 126/11 126/19 127/1 127/18 127/21 129/25 131/16 133/4 143/3 143/16 143/24 147/2 149/25 151/12 152/18 155/3 161/21 177/14 179/13 180/13 180/17 181/6 183/2 183/3 183/7 183/25 184/1 186/22 189/5 189/5 210/13 210/14 211/4 212/8 212/24 213/22 214/4 224/5 224/16 225/6 227/10
themselves [4] 27/9 64/6 134/1 187/9 then [82] 6/15 8/3 8/4 19/2 19/12 20/16 26/14 35/19 39/2 39/14 47/1 63/2 64/7 64/14 65/8 67/8 69/16 78/15 79/16 80/16 80/24 89/18 89/19 92/7 94/3 94/19 99/19 102/12 103/10 103/13 106/6 112/11 112/11 114/3 117/6 117/20 118/3 119/25 122/24 124/6 130/11 131/6 137/13 139/13 139/18 140/3 141/7 142/19 142/22 142/24

149/4 151/7 156/22 158/2 161/23 164/9 167/22 168/21 169/1 174/22 174/25 174/25 177/18 179/5 179/15 181/17 183/9 183/18 187/10 188/13 188/14 190/7 190/19 202/13 203/11 203/17 205/25 209/24 218/19 222/15 223/21 232/10
therapeutic [2] 191/12 192/16
therapist [9] 187/7 190/4 190/8 198/25 199/3 200/12 204/16 205/20 206/4
therapy [6] 185/15 187/23 189/1 191/13 209/2 209/10
there [212] 6/24 8/23
9/17 11/18 12/12 18/9 20/23 20/25 21/2 21/20 22/18 26/19 27/11 27/20 29/17 32/8 32/15 32/21 32/23 33/15 34/4 34/21 37/9 41/15 41/19 42/7 42/7 43/8 43/16 43/20 45/11 46/12 49/13 52/15 55/7 58/3 59/22 60/7 60/12 60/15 62/9 63/24 65/13 65/19 65/23 66/3 66/6 70/18 70/19 72/17 72/20 73/3 73/8 73/19 73/25 74/19 74/22 75/6 75/11 75/20 76/24 76/25 77/1 77/2 77/21 78/25 79/11 79/19 81/2 81/22 83/12 83/14 84/8 85/10 86/10 87/13 87/16 87/19 90/10 90/20 91/3 92/4 93/4 93/4 93/8 93/13 93/17 94/6 94/16 96/8 98/9 98/20 98/23 102/19 102/23 104/13 105/12 105/17 106/6 106/17 106/24 108/5 108/18 111/22 111/23 113/9 113/13 113/21 113/22 115/14 115/14 116/15 117/7 117/8 118/6 122/6 122/12 124/10 124/21 125/4 125/20 126/12 126/18 127/6 131/20 132/18 133/21 134/17 135/4 137/13 139/18 140/4 140/18 141/7 147/8 148/22 149/13 151/7 151/8 151/8 154/13 154/20 155/8 155/12 157/10 157/14 159/12 160/4 160/18 161/19 163/6 163/19 163/21 164/12 164/14 164/18 165/21 166/2 166/5 166/7 166/11 166/11 166/22 168/18 168/24

169/2 172/10 174/14 175/4 179/6 179/7 179/16 179/22 181/2 181/14 182/23 183/7 183/16 183/18 183/22 183/23 184/4 185/21 186/5 192/2 194/12 195/13 196/9 196/16 198/9 199/14 201/20 202/9 202/16 202/19 209/7 209/8 209/18 212/5 217/2 217/7 222/9 223/1 223/9 223/12 223/13 223/17 223/18 223/22 228/1 229/4 229/7
there's [42] 11/23 12/7 22/24 29/17 39/15 39/21 61/9 61/12 70/14 72/19 73/6 73/15 74/25 77/1 87/17 93/17 99/15 102/4 104/21 122/25 141/16 149/4 160/12 160/13 162/17 171/1 171/9 175/18 176/25 180/4 183/6 183/13 186/13 186/13 192/16 219/2 219/7 219/12 219/23 223/10 224/3 231/7
therefore [1] 95/12 thereof [1] 25/7 these [43] 9/14 11/9 17/23 17/25 19/4 22/10 25/17 26/8 26/24 38/19 52/12 56/22 59/10 59/11 61/13 61/24 74/10 74/22 75/1
112/19 116/2 128/1 129/10 129/22 130/4 131/9 132/2 132/9 133/8 146/19 147/7 148/2 161/9 166/22 178/10 203/7 210/2 210/6 221/16 225/18 225/20 225/22 225/25 they [336] they'd [1] 48/7 they'Il [1] 161/13 they're [33] $4 / 8$ 11/24 14/21 22/10 37/6 52/23 61/9 62/25 72/19 74/24 76/12 77/14 80/19 86/22 92/4 97/14 100/9 100/11 104/22 110/23 111/25 112/2 120/3 135/18 164/15 172/1
177/13 179/12 179/14 182/15 187/11 223/20 223/21
they've [2] 52/24 100/22
thin [1] 62/24
thing [24] 41/5 41/8 48/14 65/16 73/18 74/8 77/22 78/4 79/18 81/22 82/1 100/18 112/4 152/5 152/9 157/5 158/8 161/5 164/3

168/10 183/3 183/4 211/1 219/11
things [51] 9/21 10/7 17/10 19/4 22/7 22/14 22/17 22/18 23/12 26/25 29/12 29/22 30/22 31/1 31/4 33/7 34/12 35/15 35/17 36/12 38/6 53/6 62/11 64/3 73/15 73/24 75/5 78/18 87/6 95/23 111/2 113/15 115/5 118/19 125/21 126/19 126/23 128/2 130/13 132/2 133/23 140/17 146/19 152/25 166/12 169/6 172/1 179/23 187/14 187/17 224/2
think [67] 29/19 31/15 37/21 40/19 40/22 45/16 47/1 50/7 51/13 52/19 54/14 60/2 71/23 73/25 74/4 76/10 76/11 76/21 76/21 77/9 77/14 78/23 78/24 79/8 79/14 79/16 80/14 82/22 82/25 83/1 95/9 96/12 104/20 110/15 113/22 114/4 118/20 123/6 134/18 137/16 137/20 138/25 140/4 142/11 144/17 145/13 146/25 147/7 147/8 148/5 148/6 149/12 152/6 153/16 154/5 154/25 156/11 159/3 160/2 173/11 175/13 180/6 210/21 224/14 226/6 226/8 226/9
thinking [2] 79/16 116/2 third [3] 89/18 120/7 128/19
this [191] $4 / 147 / 258 / 1$ 8/3 9/13 10/21 11/13 11/17 13/2 13/7 14/7 15/24 16/7 16/11 16/22 16/22 17/5 17/6 17/16 17/17 17/17 17/21 18/7 19/6 19/14 20/15 20/16 22/25 23/15 24/2 24/25 25/11 25/24 26/23 27/21 30/17 32/25 37/25 38/1 41/23 45/14 45/21 48/10 54/25 59/2 59/13 59/14 60/2 60/19 60/23 60/23 68/6 69/1 71/10 72/17 72/22 75/3 75/5 75/6 75/18 75/19 75/22 76/2 77/22 78/15 79/12 79/12 80/9 81/3 83/23 84/10 89/23 91/20 93/13 94/22 95/16 98/17 99/7 99/20 100/1 105/18 108/16 108/25 109/6 110/21 112/6 112/7 113/5 113/22 115/21 116/16 117/3 121/22 122/12 1429
though [10] 11/20 25/11 29/16 78/12 92/11 95/25 122/9 156/8 186/4 203/4
thought [12] 21/13 22/19 114/9 138/4 144/18 144/22 153/8 153/12 153/20 167/22 183/20 194/6
thoughtful [1] 95/23 three [18] 3/14 3/25 12/12 13/21 14/10 43/20 48/16 79/5 125/3 186/14 203/15 204/3 204/4 223/12 224/4 224/10 224/16 231/25 through [41] 5/12 9/16 45/2 49/10 51/11 64/12 66/7 72/11 73/18 75/10 75/16 75/17 79/15 79/15 80/15 81/9 105/9 113/21 117/4 119/6 124/2 138/20 140/12 143/21 177/21 186/23 190/19 191/12 192/9 194/1 202/10 203/3 203/19 204/11 209/15 209/16 223/22 223/23 223/24 227/7 232/20 throughout [4] 32/9 34/1 50/2 180/3
Thursday [1] 232/8 tidbit [1] 75/10 tied [2] 71/17 78/2 tight [2] 69/14 70/18 tightly [3] 130/23 131/2 131/18 till [1] 7/18
time [137] 9/12 9/13 9/16 9/18 10/21 11/1 11/18 12/13 16/21 19/5 19/6 21/1 22/12 22/25 26/19 26/23 27/1 27/10 28/12 29/9 30/17 30/21 30/21 32/5 32/9 32/21 32/25 35/9 35/24 36/16 36/21 37/3 37/6 37/21 37/24 39/5 44/25 47/14 49/1 50/3 50/5 51/4 51/20 52/12 53/23 53/23 55/21 55/22 58/15 60/19 62/9 62/14 65/5 65/20 66/20 67/11 68/6 69/25 70/23 73/13 75/6 76/24 77/19 78/14 87/25 88/11 90/1 90/2 93/2 94/24 96/23 97/25 98/24 100/13 102/19 102/23 105/9 105/24 107/5 109/24 110/21 113/5 113/20 115/14 117/3 121/6 121/21 122/4 123/7 129/3 131/1 131/4 131/5 131/18 132/19 134/9 137/1 149/24 151/1 151/12 160/13 163/15 163/15 168/20 169/14 171/13 173/5 178/13

180/18 181/3 182/6 182/18 192/7 193/10 193/16 198/24 199/8 202/5 202/9 203/20 206/23 212/22 212/24 214/7 215/3 215/13 216/25 217/3 224/18 224/24 224/25 227/6 227/12 227/16 229/17 230/12 231/18
timeout [3] 97/8 97/14 105/13
timeouts [2] 97/5 104/4
times [18] 3/25 78/25 79/11 79/19 80/19 84/1 105/1 112/14 132/18 133/1 133/7 134/21 136/11 150/21 150/23 191/4 214/22 224/20 title [2] 64/18 194/18 today [6] 3/11 8/14 14/24 36/18 162/12 232/5
together [10] 100/20 111/1 150/3 150/8 179/23 180/5 183/11 183/14 201/17 224/5 toileting [1] 73/14 toilets [1] 10/5 told [43] 4/17 14/13 14/25 15/20 23/12 24/19 44/17 51/10 54/15 54/25 63/8 97/5 101/16 104/3 104/10 105/14 107/17 107/22 109/5 109/11 109/12 109/15 109/22 112/22 113/2 113/25 126/23 141/11 142/8 142/10 142/16 142/19 156/2 157/15 157/18 158/20 159/14 165/6 165/10 171/16 176/10 204/18 209/22
tomorrow [3] 232/7 232/8 232/19
tongue [1] 167/18 too [9] 57/23 112/14 112/23 112/23 113/7 117/10 167/19 169/14 186/5
took [17] 28/6 69/9 99/1 104/2 143/25 144/1 183/2 212/24 216/2 217/11 218/2 218/3 218/7 218/11 219/17 227/10 230/10 tooth [13] 38/22 38/24 38/25 59/3 59/16 59/22 59/24 60/7 60/13 61/2 73/21 73/23 74/11 top [3] 12/15 147/5 153/24
topic [3] 23/17 23/23 28/1
totally [4] 9/4 75/24 76/13 76/15
touchings [1] 131/22
towards [2] 28/23 195/5
town [1] 186/14 trained [2] 42/11 185/21
training [6] 83/5
101/16 163/9 223/24 223/24 224/1
TRAN [1] 1/1
transcribed [2] 1/25 233/6
Transcriber [1] 233/10 TRANSCRIPT [1] 1/9 transparent [1] 105/2
trash [2] 150/11 157/19
trauma [1] 52/24
traumas [2] 191/13 191/14
treat [3] 76/6 131/16 185/21
treated [3] 79/1 193/1 206/15
treating [2] 100/11 101/17
treatment [11] 94/12
159/19 182/3 185/16
187/3 187/11 187/19 188/5 192/21 211/22 223/18
trial [7] 1/13 4/20 76/2 121/22 138/18 188/9 232/18
trickle [2] 93/7 93/12
tried [1] 115/4
triggered [1] 46/24
trip [3] 51/12 92/23 93/1
trips [5] 51/15 51/19 51/21 179/22 183/18 trouble [1] 190/5 true [20] 43/17 51/6 68/21 88/18 92/25 97/4 108/14 110/21 111/25 112/4 117/1 117/13 123/12 143/1 157/15 159/4 167/4 169/16 186/20 227/6
truly [1] 233/5 trust [3] 82/2 91/22 116/11
trusting [1] 101/24 truth [3] 15/18 18/3 114/18
try [9] 19/6 38/5 48/10 52/25 74/20 101/12 120/19 202/20 211/1 trying [8] 61/24 77/14 79/11 106/23 111/14 111/16 111/17 202/18 Tucker [10] 55/9 55/19 55/23 56/14 58/1 81/23 165/15 165/15 165/16 165/19
TUESDAY [1] 1/14 turn [4] 7/6 11/15 25/5 161/23
turning [1] 206/14
turns [1] 193/25
tutoring [1] 181/1
twelve [1] 14/1 twice [1] 151/2 twister [1] 167/18 two [20] 4/2 7/8 7/11 9/10 12/3 14/1 65/13 80/16 80/19 125/10 129/10 132/16 132/18 141/24 162/4 168/25 175/8 183/13 209/15 217/4
type [7] 28/3 35/14 35/19 132/4 144/18 154/17 163/10
types [1] 186/18 typical [3] 99/10 123/25 176/2
typically [9] 15/2 32/19
64/3 161/19 176/18
178/24 180/8 180/15 186/12

## U

uh [26] 30/20 36/24
37/8 42/13 61/4 61/22 91/5 91/23 95/1 104/5 104/12 115/17 116/21 119/15 125/17 130/14 149/6 150/12 155/4 157/12 158/11 159/2 165/17 178/13 179/8 223/11
uh-huh [26] 30/20 36/24 37/8 42/13 61/4 61/22 91/5 91/23 95/1 104/5 104/12 115/17 116/21 119/15 125/17 130/14 149/6 150/12 155/4 157/12 158/11 159/2 165/17 178/13 179/8 223/11
ultimately [6] 49/17 85/23 111/17 127/13 130/11 202/9
unable [1] 143/9
unacceptable [1] 206/6
unannounced [10]
178/14 180/11 181/14 215/19 215/21 216/11 216/22 217/2 220/9 220/15
uncommon [1] 180/3
under [2] 81/13 224/7
understand [4] 77/12 81/14 137/7 160/7
understanding [6] 95/9 95/11 137/21 155/13 228/22 231/24 understands [1] 56/21 understood [1] 191/21 underwear [1] 134/5 unduly [2] 80/24 81/3 unfortunately [4]
161/12 186/11 203/9 232/4
unintelligible [8] 49/25 95/14 113/2 123/6 179/24 182/16 216/17 223/15

U
unit [1] 6/10
Unity [86] 34/22 34/24 35/6 35/7 35/12 35/14 35/19 36/9 36/15 37/9 39/10 40/11 47/17 48/15 51/23 54/13 54/23 55/13 55/15 55/20 63/16 63/24 66/17 67/13 78/4 78/4 81/22 82/3 82/11 86/10 86/14 86/19 87/7 88/25 93/21 97/11 101/6 101/8 101/20 103/14
113/14 113/21 116/22 119/23 120/3 120/6 121/5 123/12 125/14 140/10 140/13 158/8 159/24 161/17 162/3 162/8 166/2 175/24 181/20 181/22 181/25 182/4 184/4 210/21 211/1 211/19 212/2 212/13 212/23 213/1 213/7 213/13 213/15 215/18 216/3 216/10 216/14 216/20 220/8 220/14 220/19 220/23 221/2 221/10 221/20 222/15
universal [1] 113/9 unless [1] 71/16 unlikely [1] 43/17 unofficial [1] 5/4 unravel [1] 31/3 unraveling [1] 31/6 unrelated [1] 56/14 unsafe [2] 68/4 97/1 unsolved [1] 95/24 unsubstantiated [10]
127/14 127/15 130/11 163/11 166/15 168/21 174/25 175/8 175/11 175/18
unsure [1] 158/14 until [4] 9/14 72/1 107/14 192/9
unusual [7] 42/14 180/6 180/9 181/23 181/24 182/2 183/6 unwilling [1] $4 / 24$ up [88] 2/11 2/12 22/3 23/8 23/15 23/16 27/5 31/23 33/7 33/18 42/5 46/1 48/14 51/5 51/25 52/11 55/11 56/9 59/3 60/20 63/13 66/23 66/25 69/17 75/1 75/4 77/10 78/14 79/7 80/25 90/5 93/19 93/24 95/16 98/5 99/17 100/13 102/13 105/9 106/23 110/15 111/6 113/15 113/23 126/13 132/14 137/25 140/22 143/12 143/23 144/2 145/15 156/9 156/11 156/14 156/21 157/24 158/23

159/18 160/12 163/11 165/23 167/11 168/1 168/25 171/18 173/11 175/3 175/4 175/24 178/7 179/5 180/14 180/19 180/23 181/10 181/12 183/1 183/3 187/9 189/20 192/9 200/25 207/8 213/10 223/25 228/9 231/2 update [2] 14/25 25/6 updates [2] 52/6 52/8 upon [4] 55/15 70/10 82/11 102/15 upper [2] 212/16 213/18
ups [6] 12/3 26/25
28/17 29/22 42/12 55/8 upset [2] 78/13 126/14 upstairs [3] 30/12 32/11 126/2
urinating [1] 56/25 urine [1] 70/9 us [7] 3/25 30/10 39/2 138/11 140/19 187/12 210/22
use [8] 14/22 35/15 139/1 139/3 139/6 139/8 152/15 158/2 used [6] 12/9 29/6 59/24 134/13 136/18 219/8
using [3] 28/4 39/24 41/20
usual [2] 63/2 99/12 usually [1] 92/18
V
Vague [1] 149/9 vaguely [1] 88/6
VALERIE [1] $1 / 12$ various [3] 74/10 162/25 195/1
VEGAS [1] 3/1
vegetables [1] 21/6
verbal [1] 196/21 verified [1] 171/18 verify [1] $9 / 25$ versus [2] 101/1 154/14 very [42] 5/7 6/4 15/8 15/9 15/17 31/3 31/3 31/3 31/7 31/7 36/5 36/5 39/16 46/6 58/20 60/15 61/23 62/24 75/14 77/23 77/23 78/13 87/24 99/21 101/11 107/6 115/5 115/9 121/19 128/14 143/21 144/13 150/7 151/11 156/15 159/20 173/17 173/17 179/12 211/1 224/11 226/3
vetting [8] 43/8 43/13 45/1 123/1 123/4 124/3 162/18 162/23
via [1] 12/10
victim [3] 192/6 192/8 228/25
victims [2] $4 / 145 / 2$
video [1] 233/6 view [2] 74/13 86/25 viewed [1] 86/5 violated [1] 160/19 violence [5] 201/22 202/1 204/19 205/2 206/5
violent [1] 197/5 Viscarra [2] 64/15 121/1
visible [1] 70/2
visit [57] $41 / 642 / 5$
45/18 45/19 46/9 47/2 48/11 48/15 48/21 51/14 58/16 58/24 59/2 61/20 64/1 65/1 66/2 69/9 74/17 75/10 76/6 80/15 82/22 83/8 87/13 88/4 88/12 89/11 93/16 97/20 98/16 99/10 103/23 106/3 126/5 132/11 142/5 146/24 178/18 178/20 178/25 180/8 182/24 183/21 215/19 215/21 216/11 216/22 217/2 220/9 220/15 220/17 221/4 221/21 222/6 222/8 222/9
visited [2] 131/5 133/1 visits [27] 39/16 49/9 49/14 72/17 74/14 74/15 74/16 74/22 79/17 80/17 84/24 125/18 126/5 132/9 132/21 135/5 153/9 153/9 160/23 161/13 178/11 178/12 178/14 179/21 179/22 181/14 182/19
visual [1] 219/2 voice [2] 98/3 98/5

## W

waited [1] 227/14 waiting [1] 85/19 walk [1] 139/7
wall [1] 31/2 want [58] 3/7 4/1 7/5 11/15 11/20 12/11 17/14 18/20 25/5 26/23 27/19 33/7 33/15 35/23 36/10 36/11 36/17 38/5 45/9 45/10 54/18 54/19 56/12 56/20 81/23 88/3 89/13 96/25 97/1 106/21 108/12 111/15 115/19 121/15 128/18 128/24 128/25 129/23 132/25 136/6 136/7 139/6 139/8 139/12 141/2 143/18 149/7 149/22 152/5 153/16 157/5 157/24 197/16 201/10 212/11 221/18 228/9 228/16
wanted [10] 17/10
17/11 75/18 76/4

144/19 159/18 203/6 225/14 225/22 228/12 wants [4] 17/18 78/3 78/15 102/12
was [539]
wasn't [20] 4/16 49/7
50/10 81/25 95/16 96/8 113/11 140/11 144/1
144/16 148/19 149/13 168/17 171/22 177/17 210/15 210/19 212/11 214/6 227/25
watch [3] 72/4 138/14 232/13
watching [2] 108/9 180/4
way [26] 9/16 14/7 44/19 46/1 61/13 63/9 68/4 72/7 79/7 85/8 101/19 101/19 111/17 112/14 115/9 121/15 138/17 152/16 168/17 175/23 184/3 190/8 217/22 230/2 230/4 232/16
we [97] $4 / 134 / 145 / 1$ 7/1 12/9 13/12 14/21 14/22 15/16 21/11 21/13 22/15 25/23 25/25 35/2 35/4 36/15 37/2 37/21 38/4 40/3 48/11 52/4 52/25 58/8 58/20 59/17 68/23 68/25 71/14 73/11 73/14 76/23 77/4 78/18 78/19 79/24 81/20 82/21 82/22 83/2 83/7 86/8 88/1 93/21 98/13 98/13 100/8 102/9 108/11 110/25 115/21 123/24 124/6 124/12 126/23 138/6 139/12 139/17 139/19 140/10 140/15 140/24 142/16 143/8 143/12 143/17 143/17 143/25 144/1 144/15 144/15 144/19 178/2 178/4 178/7 178/20 179/13 182/25 184/10 186/4 186/4 186/12 186/15 187/18 188/1 193/24 194/12 194/15 194/15 195/22 205/3 210/21 216/1 218/15 225/1 232/5 we'd [2] 4/16 141/17 we'll [9] 14/23 23/5 76/6 76/18 100/25 124/16 124/17 178/24 232/19
we're [30] 4/18 4/18 4/19 14/22 54/4 58/16 72/1 72/21 75/20 75/23 75/24 75/25 78/16 81/2 82/4 83/7 87/6 89/13 98/16 106/22 110/22 113/20 138/9 140/1 142/14 143/21 156/22 170/12 184/21 215/14
we've [4] 3/25 22/17 73/12 142/11
wearing [1] $8 / 17$ week [5] 185/14 187/25 201/7 210/22 232/9
weeklies [1] 171/7
weekly [2] 154/8 171/9 weeks [2] 37/23 183/13
Welcome [1] 185/12 welfare [1] 43/2 well [77] 17/22 18/6 18/23 23/1 27/25 33/17 42/5 50/17 60/21 62/18 63/16 68/13 68/15
71/21 72/11 72/22 73/3 73/5 73/22 74/6 76/5 76/10 76/18 76/21 77/18 80/2 80/6 80/11 80/20 84/15 85/24 88/19 103/14 110/12 111/2 111/4 115/4 118/15 121/7 122/24 128/11 129/23 131/1 133/21 140/10 141/5 142/9 142/20 142/23 143/12 143/23 143/25 146/2 148/9 149/11 151/10 152/6 152/9 155/8 159/6 164/4 165/19 176/8 176/10 179/20 180/16 180/17 181/15 186/9 190/9 191/18 195/18 208/21 216/25 225/21 226/16 230/2
went [24] 32/21 38/15 40/12 45/1 45/3 47/20 48/6 51/13 60/11 73/19 85/10 92/22 105/24 109/1 122/6 125/19 126/6 131/5 135/16 140/8 144/25 155/10 163/1 181/20
were [353] weren't [28] 7/20 8/23 9/17 27/4 37/2 38/6 43/4 50/13 52/6 63/9 66/6 67/23 70/4 74/21 79/24 83/11 116/23 117/8 153/10 168/19 168/20 173/23 179/22 183/24 210/16 212/1 214/24 217/25
wet [2] 197/12 207/15 wetting [5] 42/8 77/22 134/1 208/18 208/19 what [162] 3/7 5/1 6/7 6/12 6/18 7/12 8/11 9/23 10/2 10/24 11/24 12/14 15/12 16/2 16/15 16/18 17/6 19/6 19/10 19/25 20/19 23/19 23/22 24/13 24/19 25/8 25/10 26/5 27/11 30/10 31/5 31/8 34/8 34/24 36/17 36/21 39/15 47/1 48/5 52/21 67/11 69/1
1431
what... [120] 71/18
75/13 75/15 75/20
76/16 77/7 78/15 78/23
79/5 79/8 80/9 80/22 82/2 83/1 90/23 91/8
96/2 99/1 99/6 99/23
100/1 103/5 103/11 105/21 106/11 108/17 109/11 109/12 111/14 115/10 115/12 115/18 117/18 118/3 122/4 124/1 127/21 127/23 129/7 129/21 130/25 131/9 133/5 135/7 135/16 135/17 136/13 136/16 136/17 136/20 136/22 137/7 138/3 140/8 140/10 140/16 140/25 141/1 142/15 144/19 144/22 145/14 147/15 149/7 149/10 149/22 150/1 150/4 151/13 152/15 152/16 153/7 153/12 154/5 155/7 155/10 155/13 155/15 155/19 158/20 161/19 164/8 167/22 169/5 173/13 174/13 176/7 179/6 179/9 179/20 179/24 185/18 187/10 187/12 188/20 189/4 189/17 190/24 191/6 191/11 192/2 198/13 202/18 204/24 210/15 210/16 210/19 213/23 213/24 214/23 218/1 218/12 218/20 220/17 224/6 225/3 228/15 230/4 231/10 231/11
what's [15] 13/20 53/3 53/3 63/5 79/10 85/14 99/25 104/6 110/23 116/2 131/11 132/6 132/14 223/16 224/3
whatever [9] 6/24 28/1 73/9 74/9 79/2 142/9 157/7 162/2 183/3 whatsoever [2] 48/12 174/17
when [142] 6/14 6/21
7/12 7/16 7/16 8/20 10/17 14/15 14/22 15/7 15/23 16/22 19/4 19/18 22/25 23/15 25/14 28/9 28/16 29/3 31/5 32/8 32/14 32/14 32/17 35/2 36/9 38/8 39/5 41/13 43/7 43/21 45/18 45/19 48/7 50/3 51/4 54/4 57/3 60/11 60/11 70/2 70/5 72/24 73/11 75/6 78/18 81/23 81/25 81/25 83/20 87/20 89/5 89/19 90/15 90/19 90/20 94/4 96/19 98/25 102/19 102/23 104/7

109/24 112/3 112/10 113/5 114/21 115/14 116/23 121/6 121/16 124/4 124/24 125/19 126/25 128/22 129/1 129/6 129/9 129/10 131/8 134/21 136/8 139/17 140/16 143/21 144/15 149/2 149/20 149/24 150/2 152/3 153/7 153/13 154/9 155/9 155/23 157/16 164/23 168/7 170/6 171/18 173/8 178/19 179/22 179/23 180/8 180/13 180/14 181/15 183/1 188/14 189/19 190/15 198/11 200/10 200/25 206/23 207/8 209/7 209/22 210/5 210/10 210/21 211/12 213/10 213/22 214/4 214/7 216/2 217/7 219/8 221/18 223/21 224/4 225/2 225/10 227/14 228/8 231/14 231/16
whenever [3] 105/12 119/22 163/5
where [56] 8/7 8/16 13/17 32/10 42/2 46/9 57/19 58/4 58/24 59/3 69/9 71/3 74/14 77/12 93/16 102/9 106/7 106/21 110/25 113/22 114/5 114/7 125/23 126/1 126/8 126/9 126/10 127/21 133/11 139/4 139/19 141/8 143/18 156/22 156/24 157/2 157/10 163/18 164/21 169/10 170/6 170/7 171/6 175/18 178/25 185/21 201/21 201/25 202/9 205/23 217/14 217/17 218/13 219/2 227/16 228/17 whether [20] 11/3 11/6 14/2 41/19 51/1 57/4 68/20 68/21 87/5 139/14 140/5 141/22 145/4 145/14 147/20 148/16 153/21 154/13 192/3 192/4
which [18] 10/18 13/20 32/5 47/2 57/15 57/24 59/2 74/11 74/15 75/2 77/16 85/11 157/5 171/17 180/2 192/9 192/22 227/7
while [12] 19/13 26/21 85/20 99/9 118/8 119/7 146/13 171/24 181/1 206/21 211/23 222/9 who [68] 6/22 8/9 9/9
14/13 14/13 14/24 14/25 16/22 18/14 24/8 24/9 24/13 32/4 34/1 34/18 54/8 54/24 55/10

56/15 56/15 63/25 64/15 65/11 65/23 76/2 77/24 77/25 88/7 88/9 88/12 95/2 97/22 97/24 111/10 116/11 116/11 116/12 116/12 116/15 119/16 119/23 120/8 120/11 129/7 129/10 129/15 137/21 150/7 151/13 152/12 155/9 160/3 160/4 163/1
167/13 168/2 168/20 177/8 184/13 184/22 185/22 194/15 194/19 203/12 212/1 213/21 218/9 222/13
who's [2] 15/2 228/25 whole [7] 41/5 41/8 41/9 113/9 152/5 152/9 157/5
whose [3] 8/7 74/18 129/18
why [20] 13/2 14/19 21/4 22/13 24/23 29/21 68/15 93/21 110/3 132/1 143/25 157/3 158/1 158/14 158/19 179/18 201/8 202/17 211/16 228/9
WILDEVELD [1] 1/21 will [19] 15/17 35/15 59/5 63/13 64/5 77/4 78/17 78/18 78/20 110/9 154/7 161/14 162/1 178/20 197/21 219/2 228/7 232/7 232/10
willing [2] 4/16 192/12
willingness [1] 224/9 winded [1] 194/1
window [2] 26/19 227/16
wish [2] 79/24 212/20 withdraw [2] 56/5
176/12
withdrawn [2] 208/2 220/6
withdrew [1] 56/7
within [4] 6/12 7/2 56/6 211/23
without [4] 124/17 140/20 191/25 204/13
witness [35] 5/16 5/22
12/22 20/18 22/24 29/6 40/21 41/10 55/1 69/1 69/6 71/18 75/3 75/6 121/10 128/23 129/2 135/25 136/3 140/13 140/24 151/23 154/2 154/17 173/15 174/10 178/3 184/11 184/13 184/17 184/22 184/25 207/9 232/3 232/5
witness's [1] 140/4 witnessed [5] 191/14 202/7 204/19 205/2 206/5
WITNESSES [1] $2 / 3$ woman [1] 53/12
won't [1] 232/5 word [16] 29/6 35/16 52/18 52/19 59/24 92/13 97/7 109/14 135/16 136/13 136/17 136/18 137/8 137/12 152/17 187/23
words [10] 35/15 38/9 93/7 111/15 115/19 130/18 152/15 158/2 226/7 226/8
work [13] 6/9 6/23 6/24 15/2 33/7 87/4 111/16 118/19 119/20 148/1 148/17 214/6 214/7
worked [5] 33/21 45/2 88/13 212/1 214/8 worker [19] 34/16 56/14 72/17 88/11 89/23 101/6 119/19 120/8 125/4 154/19 160/4 163/1 163/5 163/25 210/25 211/20 212/6 218/9 219/16 workers [3] 76/11 163/1 177/8
working [5] 9/13 28/9 33/24 83/19 206/24
works [2] 88/10 205/25
World [2] 51/19 92/15 worried [1] 207/18 worst [1] 99/22 would [209] 3/13 4/9 4/25 6/21 6/23 7/1 8/21 9/11 10/10 10/15 10/22 12/16 12/18 15/2 16/5 16/18 18/18 19/2 19/10 19/11 19/19 19/20 20/1 21/6 24/13 30/25 31/1 31/2 32/16 32/17 32/18 36/12 38/13 42/4 42/6 43/17 44/7 44/10 44/21 45/11 49/15 50/22 54/11 54/14 54/16 55/10 55/19 55/20
55/23 55/24 57/8 57/15 58/23 58/23 62/12 63/16 69/19 70/3 70/12 73/25 75/7 75/8 77/16 82/3 82/18 84/18 84/19 87/3 87/3 87/16 88/23 91/10 93/6 93/9 93/12 94/20 94/22 101/5 101/19 102/1 103/10 104/20 105/21 105/21 107/5 107/9 107/10 107/17 107/20 107/23 110/6 111/6 111/7 111/9 116/17 117/12 117/17 121/4 123/21 123/22 123/24 124/1 124/2 125/10 126/19 126/19 126/23 126/25 127/1 127/3 128/5 128/6 131/17 132/11 133/11 133/22 134/1 134/2 134/5 134/6 134/9 134/15 134/15 135/20 139/7 140/22

141/13 141/20 141/24 143/13 145/17 149/25 150/20 151/18 151/20 152/15 156/3 156/5 160/9 160/16 166/23 168/7 168/13 171/2 171/4 172/6 173/25 175/11 178/18 178/22 179/2 179/10 179/18 180/8 181/15 181/25 182/9 182/18 182/21 182/24 183/10 184/1 184/4 187/1 187/10 187/14 187/17 187/21 188/11 189/8 192/24 193/15 193/18 194/3 194/12 194/20 195/20 196/2 197/17 199/13 199/17 200/4 200/19 203/2 204/22 205/10 205/11 206/8 206/8 206/22 206/23 207/1 209/3 211/19 212/21 212/24 213/1 213/21 214/3 216/3 216/6 216/10 219/13 220/19 220/24 222/13 227/3 230/15 231/8
would've [18] 33/18 44/5 48/6 48/16 55/10 69/21 70/9 84/15 86/24 87/1 91/13 108/21 119/7 124/6 161/2 163/23 163/25 164/4 wouldn't [15] 4/3 57/6 57/7 87/1 99/4 106/14 119/8 120/16 124/6 137/14 164/10 164/11 182/22 182/25 203/2 write [4] 18/16 18/18 19/1 25/1
writing [5] 28/13 28/19 59/13 165/18 218/10
written [4] 28/13 28/19 28/24 28/25
wrong [9] 60/10 73/16 74/25 84/25 92/8 92/23 100/16 104/21 183/21 wrote [2] 97/7 158/8

## X

XXI [1] 1/7
Y
Yarely [19] 185/15 188/1 188/17 188/23 189/2 190/3 190/8 190/20 191/9 192/13 193/4 197/11 212/16 213/18 217/4 217/8 221/7 221/11 222/16 yeah [41] 4/13 19/8 38/17 42/1 50/15 52/1 55/4 56/24 57/21 75/23 76/25 79/3 85/2 91/12 91/14 91/15 94/5 96/14 113/8 113/13 129/5 129/14 132/20 134/7 139/4 139/11 141/14
yeah... [14] 142/1
151/10 152/14 164/6 165/5 167/19 169/12 170/8 208/10 212/24
215/4 221/23 226/13 226/23
year [19] 12/15 30/6 32/21 49/14 50/8 119/11 130/4 130/6 131/20 135/3 165/3 165/7 165/7 165/22 177/19 180/3 209/18 209/19 223/25
years [25] 3/15 3/15 4/4 4/12 4/25 6/11 7/5 33/23 35/20 35/24 35/24 60/4 129/6 137/1 173/3 173/4 182/10 188/8 188/8 188/8 189/6 212/20 215/24 218/20 219/10
Yep [3] 21/15 104/5 132/17
yes [613]
yet [8] 38/6 42/11 81/2
93/16 98/17 161/12
167/12 198/11
you [1271]
you'd [1] 88/24
you're [72] 4/24 26/2
29/3 29/12 33/25 34/4
35/24 41/13 43/20 51/1
65/2 67/1 69/16 72/2
72/2 72/4 72/24 74/12
80/20 80/22 83/23 87/6
90/23 91/15 91/19
93/16 94/4 97/20 98/17 98/23 100/8 106/3 108/17 110/14 111/14
111/16 111/17 112/3
112/9 116/5 120/17
120/17 120/20 131/9
131/20 132/4 132/18
132/18 133/7 133/19
138/12 138/14 161/20
162/6 162/22 162/25
164/21 170/23 177/8
180/4 181/1 194/8
201/1 207/8 213/10
215/17 218/23 219/1
231/11 232/11 232/12
232/13
you've [8] 7/5 36/3
89/19 112/14 134/25
189/19 206/21 211/5
young [4] 8/23 24/11
53/6 130/2
younger [2] 197/11
199/1
your [320]
yours [1] 175/1
yourself [19] 13/5 36/4
40/23 41/2 59/18 84/20
89/19 106/25 136/7
157/4 174/9 189/16
194/21 200/25 211/8
211/13 212/9 213/10

DISTRICT COURT
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C299737-3
DEPT NO. XXI
vs.
JANET SOLANDER,
TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS Defendant.

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALERIE ADAIR, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE JURY TRIAL - DAY 7

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 2018

APPEARANCES:
FOR THE STATE:
JACQUELINE M. BLUTH, ESQ. CHRISTOPHER S. HAMNER, ESQ. Chief Deputy District Attorneys

FOR THE DEFENDANT:
CAITLYN L. MCAMIS, ESQ. DAYVID J. FIGLER, ESQ.
I N D E X
W I T N E S S E S
WITNESSES FOR THE STATE:
HEATHER RICHARDSON
Redirect Examination by Ms. Bluth ..... 3
RILEY CASTRO
Direct Examination by Mr. Hamner ..... 47
Cross-Examination by Mr. Figler ..... 66
Areahia Diaz
Direct Examination by Ms. Bluth ..... 77
Cross-Examination by Ms. McAmis ..... 132
Lurline Wells
Direct Examination by Ms. Bluth ..... 137
Cross-Examination by Ms. McAmis ..... 179
Redirect Examination by Ms. Bluth ..... 193
Recross-Examination by McAmis ..... 196

IAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA, FEBRUARY 21, 2018, 9:17 A.M. * * * * *
(In the presence of the jury)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. The record should reflect the presence of the State through the deputy district attorneys, the presence of the defendant and her counsel, the officers of the court, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

And, State, you may recall your last witness. MS. BLUTH: Thank you. The State would recall

Heather Richardson.
THE COURT: And, ma'am, just have a seat. You are still under oath. Do you understand that?

THE WITNESS: I do.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
And, we had finished Ms. McAmis's cross-examination yesterday. So, Ms. Bluth, you may begin your redirect examination.

MS. BLUTH: Thank you.
HEATHER RICHARDSON
REDIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Welcome back.
A Thank you.
Q All right. So I want to ask you a few questions

JD Reporting, Inc.
about the behavioralist -- behavior assessment that Ms. McAmis was talking to you about yesterday and the day before. I want to make sure I'm using the right terminology. What is it? What is the word? Is that right, the behavioral assessment that H.O.P.E did?

A It's a mental health assessment. It actually -- it's abbreviated as a CUMHA, which is a Comprehensive Uniform Mental Health Assessment.

Q Okay. And now are you familiar with those?
A Yes.
Q You know, what happens during those types of assessments?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Can you explain to me, you know, how those assessments are done and what the point of them is.

A Yes.
MS. MCAMIS: Well, objection. Foundation. Also
calls for medical opinion.
THE COURT: Overruled.
THE WITNESS: Yes. So what happens is an initial referral is made when families need services and a need is identified by the department or a family requests services. So I'll be specific in this case.

MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE WITNESS: So we identified that the paternal

JD Reporting, Inc.
grandmother was struggling as far as maintaining the placement. Specifically, she had -- she was financially struggling. She had language barriers. She spoke primarily Spanish. She merely understood barely any English at all. She had trouble accessing any -- any services. So she had financial issues primarily. So she couldn't apply for welfare. So she was eligible for what's called a non-needy caretaker grant, which is when a relative has placement of children, and they're not a licensed -- a licensed relative. So relatives also can become licensed after they take classes.

MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE WITNESS: So she hadn't. So in lieu of that, they can go to Nevada State Welfare at that time and apply for a non-needy caretaker grant. She didn't understand the system. It's difficult for most people to understand, but someone that speaks Spanish primarily has even more challenges.

MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Narrative. Nonresponsive. MS. BLUTH: Well, I'm asking her to explain the situation.

MS. MCAMIS: It's the assessment.
THE COURT: Wasn't the question what is the process for the --

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: So I think the question was more general, and then Ms. Bluth can follow up with specifics about the JD Reporting, Inc.
issues involving this particular family.
THE WITNESS: Okay. So in general, when needs are identified by the department or a family requests services, the department makes basically a one-page referral saying assess this child for services, and then the caretaker takes the child actually to the assessment, and at that assessment, the caretaker will give most of the narrative, what concerns they have, and then the child will speak with the therapist to make that assessment.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. And then, in particular with this situation, because the mother --

Or excuse me, the maternal grandma?
A Paternal.
Q -- paternal grandma had some language issues; correct?

A Yes.
Q Who Spanish was her first language?
A Yes.
Q Was there problems with communication and setting up these types of things with her?

A Yes.
Q How so?
A So she had difficulty setting up even the appointment. So we had to set up the appointment for her, and JD Reporting, Inc.
then we had to use the interpreter to actually tell her what time it was, and she also had transportation issues as well.

Q Okay. So in the comprehensive mental health assessment, the caretaker in this case would be the paternal grandmother?

A Yes.
Q Is she the historian? Is she the one that provides the facts to the doctor or to the therapist? Is that --

A Yes.
Q Do I have that correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, the assessment that we are talking about in regards to Yarely, who is the youngest, would be October 30th of 2008; is that right?

A Yes.
Q So what was the date that the girls go to the Solanders?

A The girls went to the Solanders on June 2nd, 2010.
Q Okay. So we're talking about almost two years later?
A Yes. Two years later they went to the Solanders.
Q And in that two-year period, were the girls going to therapy, counseling, et cetera?

A Yes. They went to therapy for the majority of the time. They changed providers during that time but they went to therapy.

Q All right. So in dealing with paternal grandmother for a period of time -- the children were placed with her for a period of time; correct?

A Yes. They were with her for a year.
Q And would it be accurate to say that she had a lot of distaste or dislike for the children's mother?

A Yes.
Q And can you see that in the comprehensive mental health assessment?

A Yes.
Q Where she answers questions about the girls?
A Yes.
Q Now, after -- so I want to start with Yarely so that -- Yarely will become Anastasia in a couple of years, all right. So I am going to refer to her as Anastasia from this point forward so that we can all be on the same page; okay?

A Yes.
Q So Anastasia, she's the youngest of the three Solander sisters; is that right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. So she does this comprehensive mental health assessment in October of 2008, and the grandma provides the information?

A That's correct.
Q And then at the end of it, the therapist diagnoses JD Reporting, Inc.
her with the things that Ms. McAmis asked you about yesterday. I think it was like PTSD, a feeding disorder and disorder in infancy; correct?

A That's correct.
Q All right. And then after that, the children start therapy services with H.O.P.E.; is that correct?

A That's correct.
Q And some of these questions are just foundational so I can get into some of my actual questions, but I just want to kind of go through what we went through yesterday. So I apologize if it's repetitive. And as part of your job, you would go through -- you would keep in contact with counselors or therapists?

A Yes.
Q And you would also review records; is that right?
A That's correct.
Q Okay. So I know you've dealt with a lot of kids. This is 10 years ago, and I'm going to have some specific questions about certain therapy sessions. Do you have an independent recollection of each therapy session that the girls went to?

A No.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. So, Your Honor, I know you said yesterday we could move through the well freely. May I approach the witness?

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: Sure.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q So before I start getting into specific records, was there ever a point in time where Anastasia was having behavioral issues in therapy? And when I say behavioral issues, I mean, you know, screaming tantrums, headbanging, had to be removed from therapy, et cetera.

A No.
Q In each of the reports, they talk about a lot of things, but how the child did in regards to the actual therapy session is in a period called response. So there's usually like a narrative, a goal, an objective, and then responses how the child did that session. Am I saying that right?

A That's correct.
Q Okay. So do you remember how Anastasia behaved in her therapy session on December 9th of 2008?

A Not independently, no.
Q Okay. Would looking at a copy of that refresh your recollection?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Just please read the section Response to yourself, and then when you're done, look up.

A Okay. Okay.
Q Does that refresh your recollection?

A Yes.
Q And how was Anastasia during that therapy session?
A She had a variety of emotions, but she talked to her therapist. She discussed -- she was able to verbalize through happy feelings about her older sister. She had -- she discussed -- she drew pictures about her family, leaving out her mom but of the paternal side of the family with dad. She was able to verbalize her emotions more during that therapy session.

Q Okay. Any outbursts?
A No.
Q Any behavior that the therapist noted was dangerous or angry or anything like that?

A No.
Q Okay. Let's go to January 9th of 2009. Do you remember how she behaved in that therapy session?

A No.
Q Okay. Could you read the response of that date and look up when you're done.

A Okay.
Q Okay. Does that help refresh your recollection?
A Yes.
Q And how did the therapist discuss her behavior in that appointment on January 9th?

A She discussed that she was able to verbalize that her JD Reporting, Inc.
sister had hit her and how to deal with that, and she did verbalize that she felt that her mother didn't love her, and the therapist and her were able to process that and talk about the people that did love her, and she again hugged her therapist. I do recall that that was kind of an ongoing thing. She regularly expressed love and hugged her therapist.

Q Okay. Any tantrums?
A No.
Q Any headbanging?
A No.
Q Okay. A couple more. January 22nd of 2009, any independent recollection?

A No.
Q Would looking at it help refresh your recollection?
A Yes.
Q Please read Response and then look up. Does that help refresh your recollection?

A Yes.
Q How was her behavior on that day?
A She was very talkative and able to express her emotions and discusses how much she is improving in her therapy.

Q Any angry outbursts?
A No.
Q Any hurting other people?

A No.
Q Okay. How about you pick one.
MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, at this point, here's what
we would suggest. We will stipulate that those records go to the jury if the State will stipulate --

THE COURT: Well, Mr. Figler, first of all --
MR. FIGLER: All right. Secondarily --
THE COURT: Wait. First of all, it's up to Ms. Bluth as to how she presents her case. So that's all I'll say there. And, Counsel, approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: All right. Ms. Bluth --

MS. BLUTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: -- lay a little more of a foundation.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. Is it okay if I stay here for a second, Your Honor, and ask these questions?

THE COURT: Absolutely.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. Ms. Richardson, when we spoke a couple days ago -- I don't remember exactly what day it was -- I had asked you tell me a little bit about each girl. Do you remember that question?

A Yes.
Q And you talked about --
MS. BLUTH: You can't hear me? Can you hear me okay,

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: I can hear. We can all hear you. MS. BLUTH: Okay. Sorry. I thought you were -THE COURT: Can the jurors hear?

THE JURY: Yes.
THE COURT: And just to remind the ladies and gentlemen of the jury, I kind of go by what I can hear. So if I think the witness is speaking loud enough, but you can't hear the witness or one of the lawyers, just raise your hand and get my attention, and we'll make sure the witness speaks up, or we'll move the microphone or something like that.

THE WITNESS: I just moved it closer to my face.
So --
MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you.
THE COURT: Sometimes we have to put the microphone up on books.

THE WITNESS: I'll try to speak louder. MR. FIGLER: No, that's okay.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q So I had asked you, like, tell me a little bit about each girl and how were their behaviors, et cetera, and you talked about them being well behaved, normal kids or whatever the words you used; right?

A Yes.
Q What did you use as a basis for that opinion about JD Reporting, Inc.
those kids? Can you talk about why you had those opinions and how you got there.

A Yes. I used my experience working with children in the foster care system as a measure, based on my 10 years of experience working in the foster care system as a guide measuring their age and their experiences, based upon how neglected and abused children and their ages kind of each one independently how their age is against -- I'll just give specifics. So I apologize for stumbling over my words.

So Anastasia, for example, I would use a 5-year-old child who has been in the foster care system who's been abused and/or neglected as a measure, but also considering her age and a normal child, so because all children's abuse and neglect aren't equal to each other, so kind of a combination of a normal 5 year old that has not been abused and neglected, but also a 5 year old who has been abused and neglected and has been in the system.

Q In doing those assessments and kind of making those measurements, would you talk to caregivers?

A Yes.
Q Would you talk to family members that they would have contact with?

A Yes.
Q Would you speak with therapists?
A Yes.

Q Would you not only speak with therapists but look through records, like the kind we're looking at right now?

A Yes.
Q And did you use all of those tools to come up with your assessment?

A Yes.
Q Of how these children --
A So along with my own observations.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. May I proceed, Your Honor?
THE COURT: You may, but I'd just direct the State to ask the follow-up in an open-ended way.

MS. BLUTH: Okay. In regards to the direct records
or --
THE COURT: Right.
MS. BLUTH: Okay.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q I'm just going to pick something at random.
A Okay.
Q Showing you August 17th of 2009, do you have an independent recollection of that day?

A No.
Q Okay.
THE COURT: Let me ask you this. Did you -- I know Ms. McAmis questioned you specifics on the records, but had you had an opportunity to review any of those records prior to
coming into court to testify? Was that part of your pretrial conference with the State or anything like that?

THE WITNESS: Mine?
THE COURT: Yes.
THE WITNESS: No. These specific records are part of what I discussed. These were not accessible to the Department of Family Services. So therapeutic records, those were all sent to the State at the time of adoption. So those have all been gone since January 2011.

THE COURT: And so when would the last time have been that you reviewed those records as part of your job?

THE WITNESS: January 2011. THE COURT: Okay. Counsel, approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: Ms. Bluth, lay more of a foundation, please.

MS. BLUTH: Okay. Thank you, Judge.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. Can you explain the relationship or role between you and the therapist and you and the therapy notes so that we can kind of understand your job and how it works with those two things.

A Yes. So like I explained, we make the referral for a variety of reasons, whether it's to support a child that's having behavioral issues. It could be to stabilize a

JD Reporting, Inc.
placement. It can be for a number of reasons. An assessment is done. That assessment is usually about an hour long, an hour and a half long where the caregiver reports went their concerns are for the child. Then the therapist interviews the child, like I explained.

Then they provide an assessment, and that's just that initial assessment of what they believe may be the diagnosis and what their goals -- they develop a treatment plan from there of what their goals may be for that child and what that treatment plan will look like.

So if it's therapy, which is traditional talk therapy of what people know to be counseling, where you go talk to somebody about your problems. It can also be psychosocial rehabilitation -- and I think I referenced that on the first day of trial -- known as PSR. So that's how a person interacts with other people in society.

Q So, Ms. Richardson, let me stop you right there just for a second because --

A Okay.
Q -- sorry -- my question is a little bit more direct in regards to once the child starts therapy or, you know, starts counseling --

A Right.
Q -- your role as the CPS worker and your relationship between either the therapist and the therapy notes. Talk to me JD Reporting, Inc.
about what you do in regards to those, please.
A So what I was trying to explain, there could be three people involved. So after that assessment, they made that recommendation, which is the treatment. There is an assessment, and then there's a treatment plan that's developed out of that assessment. So the treatment plan is what are we going to do to work on those diagnoses, and that could also include a psychiatric assessment so the psychiatrist can become involved.

Therapy, so that therapist may refer out for a therapist to do talk therapy, or they could be the therapist. There could be a PSR worker, and there could be basic skills. So they develop that treatment plan. So then there could be four people involved.

After that treatment plan is developed, then they start making progress notes, which is what you've got here.

So I'm sorry. I left one out. There could be day treatment as well. So there could be five various people involved.

So my relationship is not only reviewing progress notes or the assessment, the treatment plan, the progress notes, but also be having communications with those people too. Q Okay.
A Sometimes we have great communication with all those different people. Usually we don't have -- or back then we
didn't have a lot of contact with the psychiatrist themself. Current practice we do have a little bit more contact with the psychiatrist --

THE COURT: And, ma'am, just focus on --
THE WITNESS: Okay. Sorry.
THE COURT: -- back at that time.
THE WITNESS: So back then --
THE COURT: -- and really more particularly how it worked with respect to the Solander girls.

THE WITNESS: Okay. So with the Solander -- so with the therapist, we might have conversations on the phone and, typically, wouldn't pick up the phone unless there was a significant concern, or I would initiate contact specifically when I'm writing the court report for sure, but also I would attempt to make contact with them at least every couple of months to see how things are going with the therapist.

If there's a PSR and a BST worker at that time, we also try to make contact with them because they have more frequent contacts with the child.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q And what about the records?
A So the records, we request the records at a minimum of every six months when we are completing the court report, but then every 90 days they renew the treatment plan. So they complete the records then, and we request them then that they JD Reporting, Inc.
send them to us. Some providers are great about that, and some not so much. So --

Q Okay. And then when you get the records, what do you do with them?

A So I review them. I review the treatment plan and then the progress notes, see how a child is doing, and specifically is this child making progress? Have they -- are they starting to begin to meet the goals? I also -- does this seem to be a good match? When I'm talking to the provider, do they seem to be working well with the child, and I make that assessment by also talking to the child. I ask the child if they feel like they are able to talk to the provider. Do they feel like that they can talk to them about whatever is going on. We want to make sure it's a good match so they're making progress. I also am looking for are they making progress towards those goals. If they're not, then I need to assess whether that provider is appropriate.

Q Okay.
THE COURT: And do you read the notes from every session, or how does that work when you have to prepare your report?

THE WITNESS: So, yes. I do review the progress notes from every session because those can have important nuggets of information, a disclosure, a significant event, and I do that when I'm doing my court report every six months so JD Reporting, Inc.
that because then I have to write a report to the court that there is a specific section that's mental health, and I need to tell them how they're doing in their mental health. So and also it might also tell me some stuff about the placement. So if the child disclosed something is going on in the placement, I might need to report something going on, that it's not a good match for the placement to the court.

THE COURT: And how important are those treatment notes in you developing your report?

THE WITNESS: They're very important. These mental health reports, I rely on the mental health reports along with the collateral reports, et cetera, but they're very important for me to make my report to the court. That's why it's so important for us to get them from the provider in the first place. So I rely heavily on them to be able to make a good assessment to the court. I can't make a good assessment if I don't have good information.

THE COURT: All right. So in other words, you may not review the reports or the notes within a week or two after the therapy session, but you do review them prior to making your report. Is that how that works?

THE WITNESS: Absolutely. I try to review them as they come in though, but if I'm out visiting children or I have a particularly heavy court calendar that week, that might not happen. There may be a delay in the time I'm able to read
them, especially if I receive them in bulk right then. If I receive 90 days worth of progress notes, I might not be able to get to them right then, but definitely a month prior to the court report I receive them and I review them. THE COURT: Okay. Go on, Ms. Bluth. MS. BLUTH: Thank you. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q I just have two more that I want to ask some questions about. Yesterday, Ms. McAmis asked you a question in regards to -- or sorry. It might have been the other day, but one of the days, Ms. McAmis asked you a question about Anastasia grabbing the therapist at her neck. Do you remember those questions?

A Yes.
Q Do you remember exactly what the therapy note said in regards to that?

A No.
Q Okay. Would looking at it help refresh your recollection?

A Yes. MS. BLUTH: 8/12/09 for counsel.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q If you could just read the highlighted portion under JD Reporting, Inc.

Response in regards to the neck issue.
A Okay. Yes.
Q Does that help refresh your recollection in regards to that incident?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And can you explain what it is that the therapist was talking about in the Response section.

A The Anastasia was very clingy this day. She was having difficulties. She was afraid that she was going to be removed from her grandmother. So she was having boundary issues. She was clinging to the therapist, and so she was hanging on her, and she was grabbing her around the neck and having difficulty letting go of her.

Q Was Anastasia being clingy with this therapist an issue that can be seen throughout the records?

A Yes. She --
MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. Again, the therapist is the proper witness to bring that in. Interpretation in this matter goes beyond the scope of what's appropriate foundation.

THE COURT: I think the better -- okay. It's partially sustained. You can ask were there other notes relating to the --

MS. BLUTH: Sure. I'll withdraw the question, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Do you remember what the therapist said in regards to Anastasia's behavior in regards to August 25th of 2009?

A No.
Q Would looking at that help refresh your recollection? A Yes.

MR. FIGLER: And again, for the question, if it's calling for hearsay in this instance, for that proper way we think that the therapist would be the appropriate witness for that.

MS. BLUTH: I understand the objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Overruled. MS. BLUTH: Thank you.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Go ahead.
A Yes.
Q Okay. And how was Anastasia's behavior on August 25th of 2009?

A Specifically that she was clingy. She was hanging on the therapist, and they had to set some boundaries regarding affection.

Q Okay. The behaviors that the grandma discussed in the assessment that we went through yesterday, the outbursts or excessive tantrums or those types of things --

You were with these children for three years; correct?

A Yes.
Q -- did you have any concerns about their behavior?
A No.
Q I have the same mental health records for Anastasia and Ava, and I don't want to have to go into every single record like I am, like I had to do with Anastasia but again, as the CPS worker, were you constantly, you know, in contact with the therapist or reviewing the therapy notes?

A Yes, I was.
Q Was there anything in that note -- were there anything in those notes that brought you concern of other people's safety?

MR. FIGLER: Objection. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q While around the Solander girls?
MR. FIGLER: Objection, Your Honor. The witness has already indicated that she doesn't have any kind of recollection of any of the notes. So she doesn't have a personal knowledge for that.

THE COURT: Okay. As you sit here today, do you recall being concerned about others' safety based on the therapy notes?

THE WITNESS: No, Your Honor, I did review my court JD Reporting, Inc.
reports prior to, in preparation for my testimony. THE COURT: Oh, you did.

THE WITNESS: I did.
THE COURT: Oh, okay.
THE WITNESS: So I was able to review my court reports, which as I discussed was a summary of those mental health assessments, mental health progress notes, and so I didn't indicate any concerns during that.

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, may we approach?
THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: All right. Since I'm still in the middle of interrupting Ms. Bluth, I'm going to follow up.

And you said you reviewed your notes or your reports
that you made to the Court; is that correct?
THE WITNESS: That's correct.
THE COURT: And that was in preparation for your
testimony here today?
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Or I'm assuming you reviewed it before you testified last week. Is that --

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay. And when did you review those notes?

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: So immediately prior. I actually started because the trial was supposed to start I believe the week before.

THE COURT: Right. And we had some delays.
THE WITNESS: So, yes. So I've reviewed them multiple times. So I reviewed them that week prior, and then I reviewed them again. Because of my TBI, I continuously review in preparation just so that I'm fresh.

THE COURT: Okay. And then do you have those notes with you today?

THE WITNESS: They're in my car.
THE COURT: Okay. And then my next question is how did you access those records? Is it just something that you accessed on the computer or --

THE WITNESS: They're in Unity.
THE COURT: Okay.
THE WITNESS: I couldn't access them off Odyssey. THE COURT: Okay. Because it's in family court. THE WITNESS: Well, I have Odyssey access from family court, but the case is so old, that's why, like a report, I couldn't pull up the case. Cases that old in Odyssey don't have the hyperlink. So I couldn't pull them up with the attached mental health assessments. I could only pull up what was in Odyssey which is my locked file, my locked court report from when I wrote it.

THE COURT: And we're using a term that will be unfamiliar to the jurors.

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: So by Odyssey are you talking about the case management system that is used in the District Court, including the family court division of the District Court?

THE WITNESS: That's correct, Your Honor.
THE COURT: Okay. Go on, Ms. Bluth.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q And what's a locked -- when you say a locked court document -- I'm sorry. What word did you use?

A Okay. A locked court document. So after you write a court report, you can lock it so that that way nobody can go in and edit it.

Q What's a court report though?
A The court report is a permanency report. It's written every six months to the court to update when you're in the permanency part of a case. Every six months I'm required to update the court to let them know how a child is doing, how they're doing in placement, school, mental health, et cetera. So I'm required to write that. Plus, there's often attachments to that report, including mental health records, medical records, et cetera. So that document in Odyssey, I couldn't get it with the attachments.

Q Got you.

A But I was able to access the Unity portion of the written report itself that I wrote.

Q And this is, when we keep using the term court, we're talking about family court, not this court here?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Got it. Thank you.
THE COURT: And presume --
I'm sorry.
MS. BLUTH: It's okay.
THE COURT: And that would be something that goes directly to the Judge, that report, for the Judge's review. Is that how that works?

THE WITNESS: Yes. So it's e-filed. Well, back then it wasn't. I delivered it to the clerk, then to the Judge, and it also went to the parties in the case at that time. So the parents were gone. So it just went to the children's CASA, and then the department and the Judge.

THE COURT: Okay. Go on, Ms. Bluth.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. So I actually had a question before we got into this whole issue, and I don't even remember what my question was.

A My apologies.
Q But I think it was I'm not going to go through every single one of these with the older sister's Amaya and Ava, but JD Reporting, Inc.
was there ever anything in the therapist records that you reviewed that brought you any concerns about their behavior?

A Not that I can recall and not that I wrote about in the court reports that I reviewed. I did talk about the incident of the sexual acting out in Ms. McClain's home.

Q Okay.
A So I did write about that, and other than that, I wrote about them improving in therapy.

Q Okay. And just briefly, yesterday when Ms. McAmis was going through the behavioral assessment with Amaya and it talked to about her having nocturnal enuresis, and that's nighttime bedwetting?

A Amaya you said; right?
Q Yeah, Amaya.
A Okay.
Q And that was in the assessment in 2008. So this is two years before the Solanders; correct?

A That's correct.
Q And did you guys work on some of these issues while in the McClain home as well?

A For Amaya?
Q Yeah.
A So I was actually shocked by that because I don't have any documentation of Amaya having any bedwetting.

Q Just Anastasia?

A Just Anastasia.
Q When the children were with Debbie McClain, were you in constant contact with Debbie?

A Yes.
Q Did you have a good relationship with her?
A Yes.
Q Yesterday when you were answering questions, you said that there is never to be any physical discipline with foster children ever.

A That's correct.
Q Is that your rule, or is that a rule of the Department of Family Services?

A That's a rule of the Department of Family Services.
Q So as a foster parent, you are not allowed to use any form of physical discipline?

A That's correct; you're not.
Q Did Ms. Solander ever call you asking for clarification on that rule in any way?

A No. That's something that's taught in the foster parent classes.

And we discussed physical discipline each month. MS. MCAMIS: Objection. There's no pending question. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

THE COURT: There is no question pending. Ms. Bluth can follow up.

THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q So as you also were asked some questions about when of the girls disclosed being hit by a belt, but I believe that was by their grandmother or their aunt; is that correct?

A Yes. That was a disclosure not made directly to me.
Q Okay. But do you remember being asked those questions yesterday --

A Yes.
Q -- about that incident?
A Yes.
Q And in those records that Ms. McAmis went through, a person saw the marks and actually photographed the marks of the children?

A Yes. The worker prior to me.
Q And then also yesterday I thought you said, and sometimes I can't read my writing, so correct me if I'm wrong, but that at some point the Solanders requested more money for the foster children or for the Solander girls?

A Yes. They did request -- in reviewing my case notes, they did request a behavioral rate setting for all three children.

Q Okay. And what is a behavioral rate setting?
A So when a foster parent is just a standard DFS licensed -- Department of Family Services licensed foster JD Reporting, Inc.
parent, if after -- if they feel that a child has excessive behavioral issues, they can request more money to offset the things that they are doing in excess of what other foster parents do or property that's destroyed by a child that has behavioral issues.

Q Okay. And then who decides if they get that money or not?

A So I have to create documentation based off what is being reported that the behavioral issues are, and then I need to attach documentation that supports that, so therapy records that support that their actual behavior is going on to support that.

Q Okay. And were the Solanders given more money?
A I cannot recall what their subsidy actually ended up being because that is approved by somebody other than me.

Q How much money do you get per child if that is approved?

A There's three tier levels depending on the extent of the behaviors. So each child is an individual -- assessed individually. So they start at 50 and go up to 150 .

Q Per child?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you talked about doing regular body checks with Ava, Amaya and Anastasia throughout the three years you were with them; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And I'm going to approach -MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Beyond the scope of cross-examination.

MS. BLUTH: Do you want me to respond right here
or --
THE COURT: No. You need to approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
MS. BLUTH: May I approach, Your Honor?
THE COURT: You may. You may move freely. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Okay. I'm going to show you photos marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 1 and 31. Do you recognize the little girl on the top of that photo?

A Not --
Q Looks a little different?
A Yeah.
Q I'm going to show you -- sorry. We're going to get past -- State's 4. Did you ever see any scars --

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor, we haven't laid a foundation that she even knows who's in that photo.

THE COURT: Well, that's overruled because I don't believe Ms. Bluth is going to seek to admit the photo, which at this point in time has not been sufficiently authenticated for
admission; however, she can just ask her if she had ever seen whatever is depicted in the photo before, and then if at some time Ms. Bluth admits the photo through another witness, then that may or may not become relevant.

MR. FIGLER: Well, the objection specifically is the personal knowledge and foundation of the witness. So it doesn't make a difference. The relevance would be irrelevant. She goes, do you recognize this. Well, on who, where, when? So and this is a legal term, competence of the witness. THE COURT: It's overruled. I mean, I understand what Ms. Bluth is doing. The witness can say whether she's ever seen that marking before, and if she had seen it, what if anything would she have noted or done about it or whatever -MR. FIGLER: Our objection is for the record then. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q Did you see any marks on the back of any of the children like you're seeing here?

A No.
Q I'm going to get you to specific photos. State's Exhibit 8, any of those type of marks on any of the children?

A No.
Q And then State's Exhibit 15, did you see any marks or scars on the back of the ears of any of the children?

A No.
Q Did you see -- State's Exhibit 22, did you see any JD Reporting, Inc.
marks or anything of that nature on any of the children's bottoms or underneath their bottoms?

A No.
Q Same question for State's Exhibit 28, for that area of the bottom, did you see any scars on any of the children? A No.

Q If you were to have seen marks like that, what would you have done?

A I would have documented that -- sorry. I would have documented that in my case notes.

MS. BLUTH: I have no further questions, Your Honor. I'll pass the witness. THE COURT: All right. Any recross? MR. FIGLER: If we could approach for a second, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're just going to take a quick recess, just about -- is 10 minutes enough for everybody?

People are nodding.
All right. So just about 10 minutes. That'll put us a little bit after 10:30.

During the brief recess, you are reminded that you are not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case JD Reporting, Inc.
with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch or listen to any reports of or commentaries relating to this case or anyone associated with it. You're not to do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and you're not to form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow Officer Hawkes through the double doors. We'll see everybody back after the brief recess.

And, ma'am, please don't discuss your testimony with anybody during the brief recess.
(Jury recessed 10:24 a.m.)
THE COURT: All right. We're out of the presence of the jury. Does anyone want the witness to stay regarding any questions about the records or anything like that?

MR. FIGLER: We'd ask the Court to direct the witness to bring up any records that she relied upon in preparation for today since she said they were available in her car to come and bring them.

THE COURT: All right. So you are asking us to send the witness downstairs.

Where did you park, ma'am?
THE WITNESS: I'm in the district attorney's parking lot, which is across from the Clark Place building.

THE COURT: Okay.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: So I just have to walk, like, a block down.

THE COURT: Any objection, State? That's probably more of a 15- to 20-minute break, but --

MS. BLUTH: She needs to get them right now?
MR. FIGLER: Well, if we can do cross-examination based on them, I think that even though --

MS. BLUTH: Well, first of all they need to go to Her Honor for in-camera review, and then if they like to recall her, they can do so but, I mean, we can't just give -THE COURT: Right.

MR. FIGLER: Right. Well --
THE COURT: How voluminous are these records?
THE WITNESS: They're not incredibly voluminous. They're just unsigned copies of my court report out of the Unity. I do have my partial of my case notes, not all of them in the binder that I have. They're highlighted in various places and flagged, but they're not -- I didn't bring the whole case with me.

THE COURT: Okay. How many reports are we talking about?

THE WITNESS: I think there's a total of five or six, and they're not -- they're not long. Some of them are as small as 8 pages. Some of them are 15 .

THE COURT: But that's still --

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: But, I mean, that would be you guys reading them for the first time.

THE COURT: Right. I mean, I'm assuming they're going to be relevant and discoverable, but I still have to -- I still need to review them because --

MR. FIGLER: So it would be the defense request then to have those provided to the Court for in-camera review and that we could recall this witness for recross-examination at an appropriate time that the Court feels would be enough time for all of the parties to do what they need to do with regard to these records.

THE COURT: State, any objection to doing that?
MS. BLUTH: No, I don't have any objection to --
THE COURT: That actually, I mean --
MS. BLUTH: Could we, before, Your Honor, could we because I --

Ms. McAmis, there are still some things you need to go -- you need to ask her from today; correct?

MS. MCAMIS: Yes. I still have some.
MR. FIGLER: Possibly. I mean, but it may be impacted by these records. We just don't know.

MS. BLUTH: I know, Dayvid. If I could just lay my thing without you interrupting.

So if Ms. McAmis could finish her questions for what she has today, and then if we do have other questions, we can JD Reporting, Inc.
recall her, but if they don't have anything else, then why are we going to waste another -- so can we finish with cross is my point?

MS. MCAMIS: Well, and in order to actually have an effective cross-examination, I need to be able to review these and to be able to -- be able to cross-examine her on the issues, that I relied on these, this is what I refreshed my memory on. This is what she was testifying is the basis of her testimony. So in order to actually effectively cross-examine and be able to compare on the points that I've already developed, I need those reports.

THE COURT: Does anyone sitting or standing in this room really believe that Ms. McAmis is not going to have additional cross-examination based on those records? I mean, here's my point, and that was in no way intended as any kind of slur against Ms. McAmis.

MR. FIGLER: No.
MS. MCAMIS: I didn't take it that way.
THE COURT: My point is, if I reasonably believed that there was likely to be no additional cross-examination and this witness who is now here on her third day would not be further inconvenienced, I would say Ms. McAmis start, but in my opinion, based on how this is going so far and the thoroughness of the cross-examination, it is my assessment that it is very likely, highly probable, in fact, that Ms. McAmis is going to JD Reporting, Inc.
have additional questions for this witness based on whatever is in those records, and so the witness is going to have to come back unfortunately for her a fourth day.

So for that reason, like I said, if I thought it was likely that she wouldn't have to come back, because the poor woman is now here again, and I think she's had to -- you know, today was an early start. I don't remember the other days -unfortunately she's going to have to come back I think a fourth day.

MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE COURT: In the meantime, ma'am, and now there's no rush for this. I don't know, you know, you can go out to your car and get the records, but if it's not all the records, you can then bring the records to the district attorney's office tomorrow or whatever is convenient for you. So however you want to do that is fine. I mean, you don't necessarily have to rush out right now and come back and whatever, but --

MS. BLUTH: I'll give her the -- if she wants to just walk over to my secretary, I'll give her her number because she's right across from the garage.

THE COURT: Right.
THE WITNESS: So do I go now? Do I --
THE COURT: No. You're done.
MS. BLUTH: You're excused. Excused.
THE COURT: You're done for the day. What I'm saying JD Reporting, Inc.
is you can go to your car, get all the records, walk back over here, drop them off with Ms. Bluth's secretary, or if they're not complete and you need to get essentially other records, you can, you know, you don't have to rush back like in the next hour or two. You can --

THE WITNESS: Okay. So just give them to -- I'm done for today.

THE COURT: Yeah. You're done for today.
THE WITNESS: Go to the DA. Give them to the DA's secretary. They're all the -- there might be -- there's one report I think that's not with me that is a modification of a court order just regarding removing the kids from their grandmother saying that there's the domestic violence incident.

MS. BLUTH: Okay.
THE WITNESS: And I removed them from their grandmother, but all my permanency reports that I ever wrote are in my car.

THE COURT: Okay. All right. And there be things that need to be redacted from those reports that concern the natural family --

MS. BLUTH: Judge, we'll redact them.
THE COURT: -- that maybe aren't relevant in these proceedings, that again are issues concerning the natural family.

MS. BLUTH: And, Judge, just so she's protected, on JD Reporting, Inc.
the record, the Court is ordering Ms. Richardson to do that, so just so she's not in trouble.

THE COURT: Right. Ma'am, and the Court is ordering you to provide those to the district attorney's office and, you know, put them in a sealed envelope because the district attorney is not supposed to review the records until I've reviewed the records and either provided some, provided all, provided some with redactions, whatever. So just make sure it's in a sealed, you know --

MS. BLUTH: I'll give her my number right -- the secretary's number right now.

THE COURT: You don't have to duct tape the envelope or whatever, but don't just hand it, you know, with a rubber band around it or something like that. I know you already know that but --

MS. BLUTH: I'll have Dena --
THE WITNESS: Do they have one?
MS. BLUTH: Yeah. Dena will bring an envelope to
her. She's not going to have an envelope in her car.
THE WITNESS: Right.
THE COURT: All right. Right. If you're going to do it from your car, yeah.

MS. BLUTH: Yeah.
THE COURT: I'm just saying, you know, I know sometimes, like, we take records, and we just put a rubber band JD Reporting, Inc.
around them so anybody can read them.
MS. BLUTH: Yeah.
THE COURT: Just, you know, put it in an envelope so that the secretary can't read it or whoever else may be there.

MS. BLUTH: All right. So come with me, Heather, so I can give you her number, and I'll call her and let her know you're on the way.

THE COURT: All right. And then who was the next witness then since were interrupting the testimony of this witness?

MR. HAMNER: Riley. She is a BST worker. She worked with Jennifer Dowling [phonetic] with the Diaz-Burnett kids, and her last name escapes me right now.

THE COURT: And then the next witness is Areahia after that?

MR. HAMNER: I would think so.
THE COURT: And just off the record.
(Proceedings recessed 10:32 a.m. to 10:43 a.m.)
(Outside the presence of the jury)
THE COURT: Okay. We're on the record now, and I'm just putting on the record that Mr. Figler and Ms. McAmis approached the bench to make some objections during the testimony of the last witness, and those contemporaneous objections made at the bench are preserved, and Mr. Figler wants to make a more detailed record.

JD Reporting, Inc.

But since the jury is waiting in the hall, Mr. Figler and Ms. McAmis, any objection to making your detailed record at the lunch break?

MR. FIGLER: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. I'm just going to tell the jury that due to some scheduling issues we're going to interrupt the testimony of the last witness and resume her testimony another day.

All right. Kenny, bring them in.
(Jury entering 10:45 a.m.)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. The record should reflect the presence of the State, the defendant and her counsel, the officers of the court, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

And, ladies and gentlemen, due to some scheduling issues, we are going to interrupt the testimony of the last witness. She will be coming back at a future date, and the State will now call their next witness.

MR. HAMNER: The State is going to call Riley Lewis to the stand.

## RIIEY CASTRO

[having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:]

THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and spell both your first and last name for the record.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE WITNESS: First name is Riley, R-i-l-e-y. Last name is Castro, C-a-s-t-r-o.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
Mr. Hamner, you may proceed.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you.
DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Did you have a maiden name of Lewis?
A I did.
Q Okay. What do you currently do for a living, ma'am?
A I am currently a licensed social worker, and I'm practicing in community mental health right now.

Q All right. I want to turn your attention back to about December of 2013 to maybe June of 2014, that time frame. Were you living here in Clark County, Nevada?

A Yes.
Q Okay. What were you doing at that time occupationwise?

A I had two jobs. I was a server at Buffalo Wild Wings, and then I was also a BST, PSR worker for Shining Star.

Q All right. Could you explain to the jury what a BST worker is.

A A BST worker is like behavioral work. It could be as basic as working with the children to self-care, like brush your teeth, take a shower, wash your hands after you use the
bathroom. And then the PSR part is the physiological, so understanding your emotions, how to handle those emotions, recognize what is triggering those emotions and how to deal with them in a healthy way.

Q Do you know somebody by the name of Janet Solander?
A Yes.
Q Do you see her here in the courtroom today?
A Yes.
Q Could you please point out where she is in the courtroom and describe an article of clothing that she's wearing.

A She is sitting between the two individuals right there, and she has glasses on.

MR. HAMNER: Okay. And let the record reflect that the witness has correctly identified the defendant.

THE COURT: It well. Thank you.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q How did you meet Janet?
A I was placed on a case with two of her children that were in her foster care.

Q Do you remember what their names were?
A Demyer and Kaeshia.
Q Were their last names Burnett?
A Yes.
Q Did they have an older sister?

A Yes.
Q And what was her name?
A Areahia.
Q Okay. Areahia Diaz --
A Yes.
Q -- that sound about right?
A Uh-huh.
Q About how long did you work -- how many months did you kind of work with those kids?

A I worked for the company from September 2013 until March 2014, and I worked specifically with those children I would say about November time frame -- I don't remember exact -- until February, I believe, 2014.

Q Okay. Around November of 2013 to February of 2014 --
A Correct.
Q -- you were working with those kids?
A Uh-huh.
Q So when you would work with those kids, would it typically be -- would your sessions be at, you know, their home, or would it be someplace else?

A We had outside of the home, and then sometimes in a supervised setting depending on if they had visitation with their biological parents.

Q Okay. So sometimes you'd even do a session with the bio parents, not necessarily the foster parents?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Would you ever go over -- how would you get the kids?

A We would take our own vehicles over to the house, and then we would pick them up, and we would drive them in our personal vehicle.

Q What do you remember -- when you say we, who's the other person?

A I worked with another person. Her name is Jennifer. I don't remember her last name.

Q Jennifer Dowling sound about right?
A Yes. Yes. She worked individually outside of the visitation with the biological parents with Areahia, and then I worked with Demyer and Kaeshia.

Q So when you would go over to Janet's house to pick up Demyer and Kaeshia, describe their demeanor a little bit for us.

A They --
MR. FIGLER: Objection. Relevance.
THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Please continue.
A Their demeanor, they would kind of like just walk slumped, kind of down. Mopey, I guess, is a good word for it. They would kind of just drag their feet almost, not literally, JD Reporting, Inc.
but just kind of slowly, meesy [phonetic], measle [phonetic] onto the front, and their eyes always looked sad, and --

Q Do you get a lot of --
MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor.
Foundation to eyes looking sad.
THE COURT: Yeah, that's --
MR. FIGLER: And these aren't the Solander kids. MR. HAMNER: I can lay foundation. THE COURT: We understand.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So when you go pick up these kids, would you see them?

A Yeah. Well, Demyer and Kaeshia?
Q Yeah.
A Yes.
Q Would you stand in front of them?
A Yes.
Q Would you look at their faces?
A Yes.
Q How long would you spend with them in a session?
A About an hour, hour and a half.
Q So during that hour, would you be looking at them?
A Yes.
Q Watching them?
THE MARSHAL: Some of the jurors can't hear you. So JD Reporting, Inc.
can you please make sure you speak up louder for me. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. HAMNER: We can do this too. Let's move that mic.

THE WITNESS: I'll scoot up.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So during this hour, would you be watching these kids?

A Yes.
Q Seeing how they moved?
A Yes.
Q Seeing how they responded to questions?
A Yes.
Q Seeing how they talked?
A Yes.
Q All right. So describe their demeanor for us. Let's start with Demyer first. What was his demeanor kind of like?

A He was always kind of hunched over, very sad looking, slow-moving, dragging his feet, cowardice.

Q Okay. And how about --
THE COURT: And I'm sorry. I'm sorry if you already
said. How old is he?
THE WITNESS: At the time?
THE COURT: Right.
THE WITNESS: Oh, my gosh. 4 or 5.

JD Reporting, Inc.

THE COURT: And the other child?
THE WITNESS: Right around the same age, I would say
5 or 6 . I really don't remember exact.
BY $\operatorname{MR}$. HAMNER:
Q We're not talking 9- and 10-year-old kids here?
A Correct.
Q Okay. Tell us a little bit about Kaeshia's demeanor when you were with her.

A Very similar.
MR. FIGLER: Can we just have a running objection so I don't have to keep interrupting Mr. Hamner. I don't like doing that, but the relevance of Demyer and Kaeshia and what appears to be November to March when the Solander kids aren't even in the home anymore.

THE COURT: All right. Your objection is noted.
Your continuing objection is noted --
MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: -- and overruled. Obviously if there's a different line or a different type of questioning, you can make a different objection.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. Go on, Mr. -- do you remember the question?
(No audible response)
THE COURT: Yeah, I don't either. So --

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. HAMNER: I'll fill you in.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Could you describe Kaeshia's demeanor for us.
A Yes. It was very similar to Demyer's. She would also walk around kind of hunched over, looking sad, slow-moving and also very cowardice.

Q You mentioned that you would pick her up from the house; is that right?

A Yes. Uh-huh.
Q So you had a chance to kind of be inside the house at least for a little bit?

A In the foyer.
Q Okay. Did you get a chance to walk around the house at all when you were there?

A No.
Q Did you ever talk to Janet during these kind of pickups and drop off sessions?

A Yes.
Q What would she tell you about the kids that you were working with?

A She would tell us that they had bathroom issues, as in they would urinate and defecate on themselves.

Q And if you could explain it, what was her kind of demeanor like when she was explaining that to you?

A She was -- she would use her hands a lot. She would JD Reporting, Inc.
speak very loud, as in she was obviously agitated.
Q About that?
A Yes, when she would talk about the topic because they were constantly in her words urinating and defecating on themselves.

Q Okay. And you spent several months with these children; right?

A Yeah.
Q Sometimes for about an hour at a time?
A Uh-huh.
Q When you had Demyer and Kaeshia outside of Janet's home --

A Yes.
Q -- did you see Demyer pee on himself?
A No.
Q Did you see Demyer poop on himself?
A No.
Q Did he have any problems communicating to you a desire to use the bathroom?

A No.
Q Let's shift into Kaeshia.
A Uh-huh.
Q During the times that you were not inside the foyer of the Solander home and you had Kaeshia outside that house, did she ever pee on herself?

A No.
Q Did she ever poop on herself?
A No.
Q Did she have any trouble explaining to you a desire to use the bathroom?

A No.
Q Any difficulties with either kid when they went to the bathroom?

A No.
Q Did you ever notice -- well, let me ask you this. Did Janet ever talk to you about cameras?

A Yes.
Q What did she tell you about cameras?
A She said she had cameras in her home to see if the kids would walk out of their bedrooms to sneak downstairs at night.

Q I want to ask you about -- we talked a little bit about their demeanor. I want you to describe what you noticed about Kaeshia physically. Describe what she looked like physically if you remember.

A I'm not sure I fully understand what you're asking.
Q Okay. Let's just first talk about, like, body type. Were they heavy? Were they thin? Are they normal? What are we talking about?

A They appeared a little thin, but nothing that, like, JD Reporting, Inc.
alarmed me.
Q Okay. And how about Demyer?
A Same.
Q Same. Did you notice any bruising on them? MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object. Can we approach, Your Honor?
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
THE COURT: All right. Move on, Counsel. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Did you notice any differences with the kids -- you worked for several months with them. Did you notice a difference in their demeanor and how they kind of behaved when they were in Janet's presence versus when you had them kind of alone?

A Yes.
Q What did you notice?
A When they were in Janet's house, they were, as I described earlier, you know, sad looking, cowardice, slow moving, and when we'd get them out, sometimes we would go outside if it were nice, and they were able to interact in a more free manner. They were more willing to move about. They were more willing to talk to me to say, you know, about what they enjoy. And then in supervised visits, they interacted with the biological parents, with each other and with us.

Q Okay. Would you ever just in general ask how things JD Reporting, Inc.
were kind of going in the house?
A Yes.
Q And what would those kids -- what would their response be to a question like that?

A I don't know.
MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, if we could just clarify which child is responding, and then we -MR. HAMNER: Sure. I can take it child by child. MR. FIGLER: I mean -MR. HAMNER: That's fine. MR. FIGLER: I mean, we have a general -THE COURT: No. No. Fair enough. He's going to clarify --

MR. HAMNER: I can rephrase.
THE COURT: -- which child we're talking about.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Would you ever ask Demyer kind of how things were going inside the house?

A Yes.
Q And what was his response to you?
A I don't know, and he would look down.
Q He would look down with his eyes?
A Uh-huh.
Q Would you ever ask Kaeshia?
A Yes.

Q What would her response be?
A Same response, I don't know, and looked down.
Q I know that you and Jennifer were working with -- or I know Jennifer was working a lot with Areahia. Would you guys kind of pick all three kids up around the same time?

A Yes. We would meet there in our separate vehicles at the same time. She would take Areahia, and I would take the other two.

Q Were you ever around -- did you or either you being in the presence of someone asking Areahia, hey, how are things going inside the house?

A Yes.
Q Okay. What would her kind of response be?
A Same.
Q Same demeanor? Same thing? The looking down? The whole thing?

A Look down, I don't know.
Q What did Janet tell you she did for a living?
A She claimed to be a nurse.
Q Did any of the kids ever talk about, like, going to the bathroom in the Solander house?

A Yes.
Q Who was that, if anyone or which ones?
A All the kids, all three. Areahia, Kaeshia and Demyer at some point had said that they're afraid to use the bathroom,
and that when they do go, they were only given three to four squares of toilet paper, no matter what they did.

Q When you were around Janet, how would she talk to the kids in your presence?

A She was very -- she was almost always shouting. If I had to give a percentage, I would say 90 percent of the time, shouting at them to finish eating, to get their coat, to get their shoes on, to get out of the house.

Q When you were there at these times, were these kids having, like, extreme temper tantrums at these points in time?

A No.
Q Are they fighting or hitting each other or anything like that?

A No.
Q Based on kind of your interactions with these kids and things that you were observing, did you start to be concerned for these children?

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor. Relevance. Foundation. Opinion.

THE COURT: Overruled.
It's just a yes or no question. Did you become concerned?

THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: Did you do any --
Is that your follow-up?

JD Reporting, Inc.

MR. HAMNER: Yes.
THE COURT: Go on, Mr. Hamner.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. Based on these concerns, what did you do?
A I reported to my supervisor.
Q And who was that?
A Diane, and I don't remember her last name.
Q Okay.
A She was the CEO of Shining Star at the time.
Q Okay. Did you take it a step further and report to anyone else?

A No.
Q Okay. Do you ever remember contacting CPS?
A I never contacted CPS.
Q Okay. Did someone from your office, or did one of your coworkers --

A To my understanding, it was Jennifer.
Q Okay. Prior to speaking to your supervisor, did you spend any time talking with Janet about any concerns?

A No.
Q Okay. You said you went over there for several months; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And during any of the visits that you were there, did you see any other kids in the house?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Just her older biological daughter. Danielle I believe was her name.

Q But you didn't see any younger kids?
A No.
Q As you worked with them, did their skills kind of improve, stay the same, regress?

A They regressed.
Q And in what ways? What was regressing?
A They were -- they were becoming -- so when I first started working with them, they were a little bit more verbal. They became less and less verbal as in, like, just saying anything to me if I would ask how are you, what would you like to do, interacted -- we would do puzzles -- they would become less and less interactive, and you could just tell that they were just -- I don't know. I don't know how to describe it.

Q I see you are kind of --
A Yeah, like --
Q You're kind of taking your hands, for the record --
A Their body language.
Q Yeah. And just for the record, you're taking your hands, and you're kind of moving them in towards your body.

A Yes.
Q And so it sounds like they're becoming less expressive about their wants, desires, feelings, things like that?

A Yes.
Q As you continued to work with them, were all the appointments -- did they make all of their appointments with you?

A No.
Q Tell us about that.
A We -- well --
MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object as to relevance. THE COURT: State your question. MR. HAMNER: I said, As you continued to work with them, did you -- did they continue to make their visits, and she said, No, and I said, Tell us about that.

THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Please continue.
A I would at times get a text either late the night prior to me supposed to be picking them up or hours the same day that I was supposed to pick them up saying that they were sick and they couldn't make their appointment.

Q Who was sending you that text?
A Janet.
Q Okay. Let me ask you sometimes you might have a subsequent visit after they were out because they're sick?

A Yes.
Q Would you ever ask them, hey, about being sick the JD Reporting, Inc.
time before?
A I would ask them how they were feeling, and they would look at me, and they'd say that they weren't sick.

Q So you would ask about how are you feeling from the last time?

A Can I correct myself?
Q Sure.
A I would ask them more specifically, you know, Janet told me that you were sick. How are you feeling, and then they would say --

Q And what would they --
A -- and then they would say that they were not sick.
Q So I know you mentioned sometimes you would get text messages.

A Yes.
Q Were there ever times where you actually showed up at the door, but still didn't end up taking the kids with you on days where you would show up?

A I would remember one time.
Q Tell us about that one time.
A She opened the door -- Janet opened the door and just basically kind of stuck her head out and said that they won't be coming with us today -- Jennifer and I, us -- because they're sick.

Q Okay. You didn't get a text or anything that night JD Reporting, Inc.
before --
A No.
Q -- or anything like that?
A No.
Q Did you ever follow up with the kids the following day about, hey, how are you feeling?

A I think that specific incident it was a couple of days until I saw them again.

Q Okay. Did you follow up though when you saw the kids?

A And asked them.
Q Yeah. And what was their response that time?
A They said that they weren't sick.
Q Did Janet explain what sort of sickness they had?
A No.
Q What was her demeanor like when she's kind of cracking open the door --

A Rushed.
Q -- to talk to you?
A Rushed.
Q Did you ever -- did you ever feed the kids when they were with you?

A They were given lunchboxes by Janet that Janet would pack for our appointments.

Q Could you describe kind of how they would eat their JD Reporting, Inc.
food in terms of pacing?
A They, a lot of times, they were very timid in their eating. Sometimes they wouldn't want to eat as if they were, like, scared; they were afraid to eat. And I'd ask them if they just weren't hungry, and then they -- Demyer would actually tear up whenever it was time to eat and I'd ask him if he just wouldn't want to eat.

MR. HAMNER: Okay. Court's indulgence.
Okay. I have no further questions at this time. THE COURT: Cross, Mr. Figler. MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MR. FIGLER:
Q So, Ms. Castro, we're talking about things that happened about four years ago; correct?

A Correct.
Q Do you still work with children in your current capacity?

A Can you define ages of children?
Q Well, why don't you tell me. What is the typical age --

A I do not work with kids under the age of 15 at this time.

Q Why is that?
A I do tele-video counseling. So it's under over the JD Reporting, Inc.
webcam. It's not age-appropriate.
Q And so I presume that you've gotten certain licensure since -- I'm sorry, since 2014?

A Correct.
Q Okay. That was not in place when you were working part time for Shining Star?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So it sounds to me like when you were -- when you were -- were you working at Buffalo Wild Wings when you got to Shining Star, or did you start at Shining Star and then pick up the Buffalo Wild Wings?

A I was at Buffalo Wild Wings for three and a half years, got the Shining Star job, quit at Buffalo Wild Wings three or four months after Shining Star and then was full time with Shining Star at that point.

Q Okay. And it seems like your time at Shining Star was very close in time when you got with the Burnett kids; is that correct?

A Can you repeat that.
Q I'm sorry. So the two children that you were engaging with -- and I always have trouble saying their names.

A Demyer and Kaeshia.
Q Demyer and Kaeshia. Okay. You started working with them shortly after you were at Shining Star; is that correct?

A Yes.

